

PRESTON DENNETT



**UFO
INVESTIGATOR**

UFO GARAGE
WITH **BIGWILLY**



1
00:00:27,269 --> 00:00:09,910

[Music]

2
00:00:30,630 --> 00:00:28,950

suppose it would help if i add myself to

3
00:00:32,310 --> 00:00:30,640

the stream here i've done this before

4
00:00:33,270 --> 00:00:32,320

guys how's it going tonight how are we

5
00:00:34,630 --> 00:00:33,280

doing

6
00:00:37,110 --> 00:00:34,640

let's see i'm gonna hop right over here

7
00:00:38,630 --> 00:00:37,120

to the chat first of all welcome to the

8
00:00:40,790 --> 00:00:38,640

garage thank you for coming in and

9
00:00:42,630 --> 00:00:40,800

spending another evening with us

10
00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:42,640

hop in an old blue and seeing where we

11
00:00:46,310 --> 00:00:44,480

go tonight as many of you know our guest

12
00:00:48,069 --> 00:00:46,320

is preston dennon tonight and i'm

13
00:00:50,549 --> 00:00:48,079

extremely excited to

14

00:00:52,229 --> 00:00:50,559

dig into uh the the very broad knowledge

15

00:00:54,630 --> 00:00:52,239

base that he has and and so much that

16

00:00:56,630 --> 00:00:54,640

he's contributed to uh ufology as a

17

00:00:57,670 --> 00:00:56,640

whole i'm very excited to dig into all

18

00:00:59,590 --> 00:00:57,680

that but really quick i'm gonna give a

19

00:01:01,750 --> 00:00:59,600

shout out to those that have shown up in

20

00:01:03,670 --> 00:01:01,760

the chat already it's not showing it on

21

00:01:06,149 --> 00:01:03,680

my end but i know that chad smith was

22

00:01:07,429 --> 00:01:06,159

here first so gold position is to chad

23

00:01:09,670 --> 00:01:07,439

smith

24

00:01:11,990 --> 00:01:09,680

second place is thurston third place

25

00:01:13,590 --> 00:01:12,000

being eddie haskell thank you all so

26

00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:13,600

much for being here

27

00:01:17,590 --> 00:01:15,280

certainly not least or last year we have

28

00:01:19,270 --> 00:01:17,600

champ campbell we have zero cool

29

00:01:22,390 --> 00:01:19,280

excuse me we have don

30

00:01:25,190 --> 00:01:22,400

don john bovee very nice sun safer

31

00:01:27,510 --> 00:01:25,200

what's happening brother uh wes h in in

32

00:01:29,910 --> 00:01:27,520

the chat tonight says hello

33

00:01:31,990 --> 00:01:29,920

why says uh it's harsh time yeah yeah it

34

00:01:34,149 --> 00:01:32,000

is oh i misread that but why is here in

35

00:01:35,749 --> 00:01:34,159

the chat tonight as well we have tony

36

00:01:37,190 --> 00:01:35,759

tony what's up what's up visas what's up

37

00:01:38,230 --> 00:01:37,200

big willy what's up to you brother good

38

00:01:40,469 --> 00:01:38,240

job's internet by the way be down with

39

00:01:41,670 --> 00:01:40,479

the boys here in the garage uh we know

40

00:01:43,429 --> 00:01:41,680

others will be hopping in here as we

41

00:01:44,789 --> 00:01:43,439

move along if you guys could really

42

00:01:46,389 --> 00:01:44,799

quickly out of the bat i always like see

43

00:01:48,230 --> 00:01:46,399

everybody to do this if you could hit a

44

00:01:49,350 --> 00:01:48,240

like that helps us so much ring the bell

45

00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:49,360

so you get notified in case you ever

46

00:01:52,789 --> 00:01:51,040

forget where he's like today i put up a

47

00:01:54,389 --> 00:01:52,799

light reminder for the episode

48

00:01:56,069 --> 00:01:54,399

and if you're feeling really frisky i'd

49

00:01:57,510 --> 00:01:56,079

love to ask you guys to please please

50

00:01:59,350 --> 00:01:57,520

share this i don't care how you share it

51
00:02:01,030 --> 00:01:59,360
who you share it with but just share it

52
00:02:01,830 --> 00:02:01,040
and it does so much more than you guys

53
00:02:03,910 --> 00:02:01,840
know

54
00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:03,920
it's how um i found some of my favorite

55
00:02:06,230 --> 00:02:05,040
shows or just because somebody shared a

56
00:02:07,670 --> 00:02:06,240
link once i'm like i'm gonna go check

57
00:02:09,270 --> 00:02:07,680
this out and then i i fall in love with

58
00:02:11,430 --> 00:02:09,280
the show so if you guys could do that

59
00:02:14,630 --> 00:02:11,440
for us we'd appreciate it filthy says

60
00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:14,640
hey big willy and i bid you i do get sir

61
00:02:17,830 --> 00:02:16,080
how are you this evening i think that's

62
00:02:18,949 --> 00:02:17,840
actually goodbye but either way thank

63
00:02:20,070 --> 00:02:18,959

you for coming and showing up in the

64

00:02:21,270 --> 00:02:20,080

chat tonight

65

00:02:22,550 --> 00:02:21,280

uh really quickly to you guys a couple

66

00:02:24,710 --> 00:02:22,560

of house cleaning things to get out of

67

00:02:26,550 --> 00:02:24,720

the way i will not be here next weekend

68

00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:26,560

i will be in chicago with my family my

69

00:02:30,470 --> 00:02:28,720

wife going to a wedding so we're excited

70

00:02:31,589 --> 00:02:30,480

for that but i won't be around for those

71

00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:31,599

that are listing podcast format i don't

72

00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:32,879

believe it'll affect you at all but for

73

00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:35,440

youtube i won't be here uh the week

74

00:02:39,430 --> 00:02:36,560

after that

75

00:02:40,869 --> 00:02:39,440

i will have i believe ooh i should have

76

00:02:43,910 --> 00:02:40,879

had this pulled up already ready to go

77

00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:43,920

for you guys i believe it's ron felder

78

00:02:49,030 --> 00:02:46,319

could be for the uh the incident the

79

00:02:50,309 --> 00:02:49,040

mojave the incident in mojave desert let

80

00:02:51,910 --> 00:02:50,319

me just double check that and i know

81

00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:51,920

nicole sackett

82

00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:54,640

uh will be my last guest

83

00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:57,280

before we start over at sor and we start

84

00:03:01,030 --> 00:02:59,040

the after hours show so let me just

85

00:03:03,670 --> 00:03:01,040

check this really quick here

86

00:03:05,830 --> 00:03:03,680

let's see uh that is on the fourth yeah

87

00:03:07,589 --> 00:03:05,840

so uh that will actually be nicole is my

88

00:03:09,830 --> 00:03:07,599

next guest i do apologize guys and then

89

00:03:11,990 --> 00:03:09,840

after that will be ron felber on the

90

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:12,000

10th i'll be moving to friday's

91

00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:13,440

paranormal chop shop and i will be kind

92

00:03:17,110 --> 00:03:15,840

of swapping places there a little bit

93

00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:17,120

he's going to take over my saturday slot

94

00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:19,040

i'm gonna take over his friday slot so

95

00:03:22,390 --> 00:03:20,879

speaking of that uh hopefully the voice

96

00:03:24,309 --> 00:03:22,400

holds up otherwise preston you're gonna

97

00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:24,319

have to run the show tonight because

98

00:03:26,869 --> 00:03:25,760

i was in there for about seven hours the

99

00:03:28,710 --> 00:03:26,879

other night guys as you guys know the

100

00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:28,720

party always goes hard even after we've

101
00:03:31,910 --> 00:03:30,239
ended the show

102
00:03:33,670 --> 00:03:31,920
all right guys so really quick before we

103
00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:33,680
bring in preston here and i don't think

104
00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:35,360
i missed anything else obviously if you

105
00:03:38,869 --> 00:03:36,720
guys would like

106
00:03:41,030 --> 00:03:38,879
i'll throw this up you can sew support

107
00:03:42,789 --> 00:03:41,040
for the ufo grashpodcast.com uh there

108
00:03:43,750 --> 00:03:42,799
you have tons of new merchandise been

109
00:03:44,869 --> 00:03:43,760
adding there guys all kinds of little

110
00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,879
fun stuff a lot of stickers i'm really

111
00:03:47,830 --> 00:03:46,720
excited about i still have koozies now

112
00:03:49,670 --> 00:03:47,840
so if you guys want to check that out

113
00:03:51,430 --> 00:03:49,680

feel free to do that you can also

114

00:03:53,750 --> 00:03:51,440

support the show by doing super chats if

115

00:03:55,670 --> 00:03:53,760

you feel so to do we'd appreciate that

116

00:03:57,110 --> 00:03:55,680

that helps us out and if not that's okay

117

00:03:59,270 --> 00:03:57,120

and you can also subscribe to the

118

00:04:02,390 --> 00:03:59,280

channel itself monthly i believe for

119

00:04:03,990 --> 00:04:02,400

1.99 and you get some super um

120

00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:04,000

like super stickers that no one else has

121

00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:06,239

access to so but enough about all that

122

00:04:09,350 --> 00:04:07,360

let's dig into what we're here for

123

00:04:10,789 --> 00:04:09,360

tonight we're down the road we already

124

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:10,799

got all blue out and let's just talk

125

00:04:13,830 --> 00:04:12,239

about preston for just a second so did

126

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:13,840

you guys have in case you do not are not

127

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:15,760

familiar with preston i'll give you a

128

00:04:19,909 --> 00:04:17,759

brief background here of him preston

129

00:04:22,230 --> 00:04:19,919

dennett began investigating ufos and the

130

00:04:24,469 --> 00:04:22,240

paranormal in 1986 when he discovered

131

00:04:26,070 --> 00:04:24,479

that his family friends and co-workers

132

00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:26,080

were having dramatic unexplained

133

00:04:31,030 --> 00:04:28,880

encounters since then he has interviewed

134

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,040

hundreds of witnesses and investigated a

135

00:04:36,070 --> 00:04:33,600

wide variety of paranormal phenomena

136

00:04:39,670 --> 00:04:36,080

he is a field and guest investigator for

137

00:04:41,830 --> 00:04:39,680

the mutual ufo network or mufon a ghost

138

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:41,840

hunter a paranormal researcher and the

139

00:04:48,230 --> 00:04:44,960

author of 28 books and more than 100

140

00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:48,240

articles about ufos and the paranormal

141

00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:50,320

several of his books are amazon ufo

142

00:04:55,350 --> 00:04:52,479

bestsellers his articles have appeared

143

00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:55,360

in numerous magazines including fate

144

00:04:59,189 --> 00:04:57,199

atlantis rising

145

00:05:03,430 --> 00:04:59,199

mufon ufo journal

146

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:03,440

nexus paranormal magazines ufo magazine

147

00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:06,720

mysteries magazine ufologist phenomena

148

00:05:12,390 --> 00:05:07,840

magazine

149

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:12,400

he has written and translated into

150

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,080

several different languages including

151
00:05:19,270 --> 00:05:16,800
german portuguese french russian and

152
00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:19,280
icelandic very nice

153
00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:21,360
he has appeared on numerous radio and

154
00:05:25,590 --> 00:05:23,440
television television programs his

155
00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:25,600
research research has been presented in

156
00:05:30,790 --> 00:05:29,280
the la times in la daily news

157
00:05:33,350 --> 00:05:30,800
the dallas morning news and other

158
00:05:34,390 --> 00:05:33,360
newspapers he has taught classes on

159
00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:34,400
various

160
00:05:40,870 --> 00:05:38,560
across the united states

161
00:05:43,350 --> 00:05:40,880
he's he currently resides in uh resida

162
00:05:45,510 --> 00:05:43,360
california to contact preston uh email

163
00:05:48,469 --> 00:05:45,520

him at preston

164

00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:48,479

at pacbel.net

165

00:05:51,909 --> 00:05:50,560

or click the link below uh guys for

166

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:51,919

anybody that's curious i have the links

167

00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:53,120

to everything you might be interested in

168

00:05:55,909 --> 00:05:54,080

so if you're listening in a podcast

169

00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:55,919

format right now all those links are in

170

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,520

the show notes if you're on youtube

171

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:59,759

again all those show notes are in the in

172

00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:01,360

the link right there including all of

173

00:06:05,189 --> 00:06:03,039

his books i got one link for you so

174

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:05,199

it'll take you to all 28 of his books

175

00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:06,639

and uh you can also check out his

176

00:06:09,830 --> 00:06:08,000

website and stay in touch with him that

177

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:09,840

way so without anything else to add

178

00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:11,600

let's bring in preston here tonight guys

179

00:06:14,950 --> 00:06:13,280

preston how's it going brother

180

00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:14,960

it's going pretty good thanks for having

181

00:06:17,909 --> 00:06:16,160

me on the show

182

00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:17,919

oh thank you for coming in here today

183

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:20,240

and uh right off the bat uh tony or

184

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:21,360

anthony thank you very much for the

185

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:24,080

final chat we really appreciate that uh

186

00:06:27,430 --> 00:06:26,000

it helps us with so much and

187

00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:27,440

uh more than you guys know honestly in

188

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:29,120

the background there so that one time

189

00:06:31,749 --> 00:06:30,639

was adopted by aliens hey guys how's it

190

00:06:33,510 --> 00:06:31,759

going

191

00:06:34,870 --> 00:06:33,520

um we get a lot of listener interactions

192

00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:34,880

so as we're going there out tonight i'll

193

00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:36,720

throw up comments on the bottom for you

194

00:06:40,469 --> 00:06:38,720

in case you want to check anything out

195

00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:40,479

or see any comments that way and a lot

196

00:06:43,590 --> 00:06:42,160

of times near the end of the show i'll

197

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,600

even open up the line sometimes we have

198

00:06:47,270 --> 00:06:45,680

enough time to bring people on melissa's

199

00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:47,280

issue is listening tonight oh well we

200

00:06:49,749 --> 00:06:48,400

appreciate that melissa thank you for

201
00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:49,759
hanging out with us

202
00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:52,240
so first and foremost preston um like i

203
00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:54,080
mentioned back backstage there i really

204
00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,280
appreciate you making the time to come

205
00:06:58,950 --> 00:06:57,199
on here tonight i know that we are all

206
00:07:01,430 --> 00:06:58,960
very busy these days and it sounds like

207
00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:01,440
you yourself are a very busy man

208
00:07:05,909 --> 00:07:04,240
hey i love doing this stuff so actually

209
00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:05,919
no it's an honor i think this is an

210
00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:07,680
important subject and

211
00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:08,479
very

212
00:07:13,110 --> 00:07:11,120
people

213
00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:13,120

really picking up on this and getting

214

00:07:18,469 --> 00:07:17,280

interested in ufos because they are real

215

00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:18,479

yeah

216

00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:22,160

well i guess we'll get into some of that

217

00:07:24,390 --> 00:07:23,360

but even with this day and age with

218

00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:24,400

everything that's come out a lot of the

219

00:07:27,830 --> 00:07:26,160

disclosure or soft disclosure that's

220

00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:27,840

been going on for years

221

00:07:32,309 --> 00:07:30,479

uh it's still something that i'm glad to

222

00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:32,319

see is coming out more and more uh

223

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:33,599

spooky what's happening how are you

224

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:35,440

doing tonight but it has been kind of

225

00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:37,360

brushed under the rug

226

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:39,440

when anybody takes it too seriously is

227

00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:41,199

that fair to say sometimes

228

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:44,720

oh yeah yeah cover-up is no joke

229

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,800

yeah it is still active you know yeah

230

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:48,720

there has been soft disclosure but it's

231

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:51,039

very soft i don't think they're ever

232

00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:53,840

going to tell us the truth honestly

233

00:07:57,909 --> 00:07:55,520

i'm not holding my breath

234

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,919

no no i mean we hoped right i mean it

235

00:08:01,189 --> 00:07:59,440

was kind of cool i mean for

236

00:08:02,550 --> 00:08:01,199

i guess i i still try to continually

237

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:02,560

remind myself and i've not been in this

238

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:03,520

field

239

00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:05,919

very long at all and i'm in no way shape

240

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,599

or form or researcher

241

00:08:11,749 --> 00:08:09,840

uh a presenter anything like that i'm

242

00:08:13,589 --> 00:08:11,759

just someone who's very curious about it

243

00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:13,599

it fascinates me and i believe it

244

00:08:17,670 --> 00:08:15,360

deserves more attention

245

00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:17,680

but i sometimes do forget

246

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:20,400

that is even as novice as i am

247

00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:22,080

there are those that have no clue about

248

00:08:25,350 --> 00:08:24,080

some of this stuff so when stuff comes

249

00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:25,360

out and it was a big disappointment i

250

00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:26,479

think most anybody who's ever paid

251

00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:27,680

attention knew it would be with their

252

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,440

supposed disclosure even if it was just

253

00:08:33,110 --> 00:08:31,599

the preliminary event or preliminary

254

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:33,120

documentation

255

00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:35,120

it still was something for those that

256

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,880

are

257

00:08:40,070 --> 00:08:38,399

i guess not paying attention at all

258

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,080

still still kind of think it's a joke so

259

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:42,719

i guess if nothing else um

260

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:44,720

we can take that is a little bit of a

261

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,839

win even if it's frustrating because

262

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:49,440

i don't know the process that they go

263

00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:51,279

through is questionable at times as you

264

00:08:55,110 --> 00:08:53,839

know very well so yeah that was

265

00:08:57,269 --> 00:08:55,120

definitely the best thing that came out

266

00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:57,279

of it it brought a lot of people into

267

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:58,560

this field

268

00:09:03,190 --> 00:09:01,600

so i'm pretty excited about that yeah

269

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:03,200

so i guess let's start here before we

270

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:04,480

really dig into this because first of

271

00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:06,080

all that was a very impressive resume i

272

00:09:09,990 --> 00:09:07,279

apologize every time i read somebody's

273

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:10,000

resume i feel so bad uh i usually murder

274

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,320

it along the way so the point league

275

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:14,160

lady we had on here last time she had so

276

00:09:18,150 --> 00:09:16,959

many unique uh things that she had done

277

00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:18,160

there were words i was reading that i

278

00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:20,240

had never even tried to read in my life

279

00:09:25,269 --> 00:09:23,200

and it was it was a good time but

280

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:25,279

uh really quick for you you have 28

281

00:09:28,710 --> 00:09:27,040

books so be but before the 28 books

282

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:28,720

before everybody knew you as this person

283

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:30,160

that your resume now reflects this

284

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:31,440

amazing career that you started to build

285

00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:32,880

for yourself and just being on this

286

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,480

journey an adventure

287

00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:36,480

where were you i mean 1986 is when he

288

00:09:39,750 --> 00:09:38,240

said things started change but

289

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:39,760

leading up to that i'd love to hit on

290

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:41,040

that if you're okay with it of early

291

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:42,480

years of press and what was going on in

292

00:09:46,790 --> 00:09:44,000

preston's life and what was his

293

00:09:48,550 --> 00:09:46,800

perception of this i guess this topic

294

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:48,560

yeah i mean it hit me when i was 21

295

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:51,600

years old 1986 so i was a pretty young

296

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:52,880

guy

297

00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:55,120

but i did not believe in this stuff for

298

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:58,320

a second i was a die-hard skeptic don't

299

00:10:04,150 --> 00:10:01,360

tell me you've seen ufos you're an idiot

300

00:10:06,550 --> 00:10:04,160

i don't believe in them shut up um

301
00:10:08,870 --> 00:10:06,560
that's kind of my attitude it was really

302
00:10:10,310 --> 00:10:08,880
rude and ignorant but that's where i was

303
00:10:12,069 --> 00:10:10,320
at

304
00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:12,079
i was very interested in science and

305
00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:14,480
astronomy and things like this and

306
00:10:18,870 --> 00:10:15,920
like well the stars are just too far

307
00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:18,880
away that's all there is to it ufos are

308
00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:20,240
not taught in school no one's taking

309
00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:23,519
this seriously i don't want to hear it

310
00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:26,160
and i remember i was probably 13

311
00:10:30,870 --> 00:10:28,640
14 well maybe yeah 14 years old i'm

312
00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,880
going to say when my brother mark

313
00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:33,040

comes running into the house or else you

314

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:34,160

know a lot of us are sitting at the

315

00:10:39,269 --> 00:10:36,720

table we've got a pretty large family

316

00:10:42,150 --> 00:10:39,279

there's six of us six of us kids

317

00:10:44,069 --> 00:10:42,160

nice and uh mark's my older brother

318

00:10:47,269 --> 00:10:44,079

three older brothers an older sister and

319

00:10:49,910 --> 00:10:47,279

a younger sister and mark comes running

320

00:10:51,990 --> 00:10:49,920

in he's you know he's a teenager he's

321

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:52,000

like 19 years old or so

322

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:55,440

super excited he's like i just saw ufo

323

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:58,320

and i just looked at him like oh no

324

00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:01,440

and he's like no really it was you know

325

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:03,839

as low as the telephone poles

326

00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:05,760

i'm like shut up i don't want to hear it

327

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:07,920

and i just kind of ignored him

328

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:09,600

yeah yeah i was

329

00:11:12,550 --> 00:11:11,760

i just didn't believe i don't know for

330

00:11:13,590 --> 00:11:12,560

some

331

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:13,600

it was

332

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:15,839

a tough subject for me to swallow

333

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:18,480

my sisters they always believed it and

334

00:11:23,190 --> 00:11:21,440

uh my other brothers never did

335

00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:23,200

my brother jamie

336

00:11:26,949 --> 00:11:25,120

went to his grave not believing in this

337

00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:26,959

stuff really

338

00:11:30,949 --> 00:11:29,600

uh but uh

339

00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:30,959

yeah when i heard that report in the

340

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:34,800

news 1986 that changed everything

341

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:36,320

so what was the report if you well

342

00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:37,440

before we get to that let me ask you

343

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:39,360

this uh roughly what area of the country

344

00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:40,720

did you did you grow up in because i

345

00:11:44,630 --> 00:11:42,160

feel like they can play a big part into

346

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:44,640

our perception of of this topic at times

347

00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:45,839

was it a very

348

00:11:49,990 --> 00:11:48,240

bible belt area or

349

00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:50,000

for sure yeah i think it did play a role

350

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:51,040

actually

351

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:56,480

chicago area oh very nice

352

00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:58,720

yeah i remember it i remember those

353

00:12:03,110 --> 00:12:01,440

winters even though we left when i was

354

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:03,120

six years old

355

00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:04,959

my family could not take the chicago

356

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:06,560

winters

357

00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:09,120

any longer and we went west

358

00:12:14,790 --> 00:12:12,079

yeah i remember being so cold water

359

00:12:15,910 --> 00:12:14,800

freezes before it hits the ground

360

00:12:18,870 --> 00:12:15,920

but we

361

00:12:21,430 --> 00:12:18,880

we went to california so i grew up

362

00:12:24,150 --> 00:12:21,440

outside of la here

363

00:12:25,750 --> 00:12:24,160

and uh i think it did play a role

364

00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:25,760

because there are a lot of sightings

365

00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:27,440

here in fact

366

00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:30,160

uh you know the national ufo reporting

367

00:12:34,870 --> 00:12:32,160

center new york

368

00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:34,880

as a ufo reporting center and

369

00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:37,600

california leads this

370

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:40,000

united states in terms of number of ufo

371

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:41,680

sightings

372

00:12:47,269 --> 00:12:45,920

so yeah a lot of ufos hanging out here

373

00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:47,279

now do you think that when you first

374

00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:49,279

when that report came up let's hit on

375

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:51,120

that i guess what was the report what

376

00:12:55,269 --> 00:12:53,279

was the case that that started to change

377

00:12:57,509 --> 00:12:55,279

some things changed your uh

378

00:12:59,670 --> 00:12:57,519

i guess your whole perspective on maybe

379

00:13:01,829 --> 00:12:59,680

even your world review at that time

380

00:13:04,870 --> 00:13:01,839

oh yeah sure did i'll never forget it

381

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:04,880

november 17 1986.

382

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:06,399

you know a good portion of the families

383

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:09,440

there watching tv and uh it was dan

384

00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:11,600

rather or you know tom brokaw one of

385

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:13,760

those guys came on

386

00:13:18,629 --> 00:13:16,160

and started talking about this pilot oh

387

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:18,639

we'd seen a ufo over alaska

388

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:21,920

in a japanese commercial airliner

389

00:13:25,750 --> 00:13:24,079

and that was really all they said i mean

390

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:25,760

they showed his picture

391

00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:27,360

they joked a little bit about it back

392

00:13:32,389 --> 00:13:30,079

and forth you seen the ufo no haha

393

00:13:34,230 --> 00:13:32,399

laughed nervously and moved on

394

00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:34,240

turns out it's a really well-known case

395

00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:35,440

in the field

396

00:13:40,550 --> 00:13:37,920

it has radar returns multiple witnesses

397

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,560

it tracked their plane for over an hour

398

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:42,560

they requested a course change it still

399

00:13:48,629 --> 00:13:46,000

followed them it's a great case

400

00:13:50,389 --> 00:13:48,639

none of that was in the ufo report but

401
00:13:52,470 --> 00:13:50,399
they did show a picture of the pilot

402
00:13:54,150 --> 00:13:52,480
kenjutorochi

403
00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:54,160
i remember looking at him thinking that

404
00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:55,360
poor guy

405
00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:57,920
that poor deluded

406
00:14:02,470 --> 00:14:00,800
pilot how did he ever get in charge of

407
00:14:04,470 --> 00:14:02,480
flying a plane if he thinks you have to

408
00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:04,480
go

409
00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:05,680
i thought he was seeing a reflection off

410
00:14:10,310 --> 00:14:07,680
the ice cap but that was kind of my

411
00:14:12,069 --> 00:14:10,320
go-to explanation

412
00:14:14,790 --> 00:14:12,079
but that that's when i remember like

413
00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,800

mark hmm my brother mark said he saw one

414

00:14:18,550 --> 00:14:17,040

i'm like maybe i'll ask him about it

415

00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:18,560

again

416

00:14:22,629 --> 00:14:20,720

and i did stupid me

417

00:14:24,629 --> 00:14:22,639

go up to him and mckmark you heard about

418

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:24,639

this crazy pilot

419

00:14:28,550 --> 00:14:26,880

he's like no no i'm like yeah this pilot

420

00:14:30,870 --> 00:14:28,560

says he saw a ufo he's like i saw one

421

00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:30,880

i'm like yeah i know tell me

422

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:33,040

it kind of gives me this look like

423

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:35,199

all right

424

00:14:39,990 --> 00:14:37,519

and he described this amazing sighting

425

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:40,000

and it really was he was in his car with

426
00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:41,519
two friends

427
00:14:46,470 --> 00:14:44,079
driving down receda boulevard not far

428
00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:46,480
from where i live now actually

429
00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:50,000
and this was at night they saw ufo it

430
00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:52,639
was a classic saucer

431
00:14:57,910 --> 00:14:55,519
very low metallic colored lights a dome

432
00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:57,920
on top and they chased it down the

433
00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:00,320
street other cars were chasing it

434
00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:02,880
it was totally silent they was in view

435
00:15:06,629 --> 00:15:04,480
for about 15 minutes before it just

436
00:15:09,110 --> 00:15:06,639
darted like a 10 miles away and they

437
00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:09,120
lost track of it

438
00:15:12,150 --> 00:15:10,160

but i'm like

439

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:12,160

man oh man are you kidding me he's like

440

00:15:15,269 --> 00:15:14,399

no go ahead ask phil ask greg his

441

00:15:16,389 --> 00:15:15,279

friends

442

00:15:20,629 --> 00:15:16,399

yeah

443

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:20,639

them just to double check right i did

444

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:21,519

yeah

445

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:23,360

and they were so happy to talk to me

446

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:25,519

like yeah dude man you wouldn't believe

447

00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:27,120

it we

448

00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:30,000

may describe the same thing he saw

449

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:31,680

interesting

450

00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:32,880

no

451

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:34,320

i guess is that what kind of i guess

452

00:15:37,509 --> 00:15:36,480

that point then when the gear started

453

00:15:38,870 --> 00:15:37,519

i mean these were people that you

454

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:38,880

trusted these were people you found to

455

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:41,120

be honest individuals not someone that

456

00:15:45,829 --> 00:15:43,440

was prone to just making up a story to

457

00:15:48,389 --> 00:15:45,839

get attention is that i guess what's

458

00:15:50,550 --> 00:15:48,399

shifted your paradigm here a little bit

459

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,560

yep that's found a little [h__h] in my

460

00:15:54,069 --> 00:15:52,160

armor there

461

00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:54,079

because uh i'm like well i know mark's

462

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:56,240

not lying i just know it and i don't

463

00:15:58,870 --> 00:15:57,920

think he's misperceiving i mean he

464

00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:58,880

sounds

465

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:01,120

these guys saw something but

466

00:16:05,350 --> 00:16:03,040

aliens really

467

00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:05,360

so i started asking

468

00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:07,360

other family members my brother jamie's

469

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:09,199

like go away

470

00:16:12,629 --> 00:16:10,560

you're crazy

471

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,639

and steven wouldn't even and he's like

472

00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:14,959

no never seen anything

473

00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:16,959

and my sister victoria was like no i

474

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,480

think they're real though

475

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,160

you know don't you remember they were in

476

00:16:25,829 --> 00:16:22,480

the encyclopedia when we were kids

477

00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:28,470

yeah but i started asking friends

478

00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:30,720

and had a good friend good family friend

479

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:32,959

sylvia walters

480

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:35,600

and she lived not too far away

481

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:37,680

and she's like oh yeah i saw one me and

482

00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:40,000

my friend we heard it first

483

00:16:43,590 --> 00:16:41,600

it's this low buzzing noise we went

484

00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:43,600

running outside and there was this huge

485

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:46,800

egg-shaped object moving over our house

486

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:48,800

like wow two of you really

487

00:16:53,829 --> 00:16:51,279

like yep she's a pilot by the way and a

488

00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:53,839

scuba diver a good witness

489

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:55,680

yeah

490

00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:58,160

i started asking everybody

491

00:17:01,269 --> 00:17:00,000

and i found a lot of people i knew had

492

00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:01,279

seen them

493

00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:03,519

i brought it up at work and

494

00:17:06,710 --> 00:17:04,959

my hands they had worked with for years

495

00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:06,720

is like oh yeah i mean my whole family

496

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:08,400

saw the star-like object it's darting

497

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:09,760

around

498

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:11,839

in walks dorothy who i love because

499

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:14,000

she's like totally unfiltered and will

500

00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:16,559

tell you anything

501
00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:18,799
it's like ufos oh one followed us home

502
00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:20,400
from the library

503
00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:22,000
like wait what

504
00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:23,600
she's like yeah yeah i was just a

505
00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:25,199
teenager but me and my best friend were

506
00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:27,439
at the library my mom picked us up this

507
00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:29,200
object drops down out of the sky it was

508
00:17:34,230 --> 00:17:31,600
right over the telephone wires

509
00:17:36,310 --> 00:17:34,240
like shut up she's like no for real

510
00:17:38,470 --> 00:17:36,320
it was it had colored lights on it was

511
00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:38,480
metallic my mom saw it talk to her you

512
00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:40,480
know talk to my friend carol which i did

513
00:17:43,190 --> 00:17:41,679

of course

514

00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:43,200

but followed them home they lived five

515

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:45,280

minutes from the library this is in

516

00:17:47,590 --> 00:17:46,880

koreatown

517

00:17:49,470 --> 00:17:47,600

very

518

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:49,480

populated area

519

00:17:53,350 --> 00:17:52,240

1957 i think it was

520

00:17:56,549 --> 00:17:53,360

so

521

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:56,559

they go home five minutes drive

522

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:58,160

and uh

523

00:18:01,909 --> 00:18:00,400

go upstairs and watch the ufo dart away

524

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:01,919

and look at the clock they left the

525

00:18:07,029 --> 00:18:05,679

library at 9 00 905. it's now 10 15.

526

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:07,039

it turns me it's like preston i don't

527

00:18:09,909 --> 00:18:08,880

know what happened to the time i have no

528

00:18:12,870 --> 00:18:09,919

idea

529

00:18:16,070 --> 00:18:12,880

it's like an hour disappeared

530

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:16,080

and i'm like oh dorothy

531

00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:17,760

i picked up a couple of books by this

532

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:18,960

time

533

00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:22,240

did not

534

00:18:26,150 --> 00:18:23,600

i'm like dorothy you may have been

535

00:18:27,830 --> 00:18:26,160

inside that thing and she's like what

536

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:27,840

i'm like yeah that's missing time

537

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:29,360

haven't you heard of this

538

00:18:32,710 --> 00:18:30,799

she's like no no

539

00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:32,720

no there wasn't a lot out there about

540

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:34,960

ufos at this time

541

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,039

but yeah i was

542

00:18:41,590 --> 00:18:39,600

not a happy camper i was really upset

543

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:41,600

this was not good news as far as i was

544

00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:43,039

concerned

545

00:18:46,950 --> 00:18:44,640

well let's hit on that for a second if

546

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,960

you don't mind it's

547

00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:48,400

i guess your perspective at the time

548

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:49,840

what if we could a little more expressed

549

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:51,440

to us what would what was your

550

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:53,360

perception why did that i guess bother

551
00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:55,360
you what was your view on all of this as

552
00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:57,280
a whole at that time

553
00:19:00,549 --> 00:18:58,480
because i thought i had a pretty good

554
00:19:02,310 --> 00:19:00,559
handle on the world you know i thought

555
00:19:05,110 --> 00:19:02,320
that

556
00:19:07,430 --> 00:19:05,120
i mean finding out ufos were real was a

557
00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:07,440
big pill to swallow

558
00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:09,919
and that there was a government cover-up

559
00:19:13,990 --> 00:19:11,440
and that our own government was you know

560
00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:14,000
using our tax dollars to lie to us

561
00:19:19,590 --> 00:19:16,559
not only that make ufo witnesses look

562
00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:19,600
like idiots and fools and drug users and

563
00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:21,840

liars

564

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:25,360
and i just could not believe it

565

00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:27,200
and yet i had no choice

566

00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:29,200
but to believe it

567

00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:30,000
so

568

00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:31,760
my whole belief system just kind of

569

00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:34,400
collapsed and it was painful

570

00:19:37,909 --> 00:19:35,919
i didn't like it

571

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,919
um it was don't get me wrong it's

572

00:19:42,070 --> 00:19:40,320
fascinating stuff i mean i was riveted

573

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:42,080
by these stories

574

00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:43,760
but to

575

00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:45,360
you know it was never mentioned in

576
00:19:49,669 --> 00:19:48,160
school it was not taken seriously on tv

577
00:19:52,070 --> 00:19:49,679
at all

578
00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,080
it was all very jokey and if you see a

579
00:19:56,070 --> 00:19:54,400
ufo you're you know

580
00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:56,080
an idiot you're a liar you're

581
00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:58,640
misperceiving

582
00:20:03,510 --> 00:20:01,200
and that just wasn't true and the more i

583
00:20:05,669 --> 00:20:03,520
dug into it i'm like wow

584
00:20:07,110 --> 00:20:05,679
a lot of really credible people have

585
00:20:08,310 --> 00:20:07,120
seen this stuff

586
00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:08,320
that was

587
00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:10,240
just

588
00:20:14,549 --> 00:20:12,720

unbelievable to me i ended up buying all

589

00:20:17,669 --> 00:20:14,559

the books i could find

590

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:17,679

that wasn't enough you know it was

591

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:20,880

you know hearing stories wasn't enough

592

00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:22,480

i i started

593

00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:24,960

investigating firsthand i joined mufon

594

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:26,640

mutual ufo network became a field

595

00:20:30,070 --> 00:20:28,720

investigator no this was prior to you

596

00:20:31,590 --> 00:20:30,080

writing any kind of book or anything you

597

00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:31,600

just decided well let me see what i can

598

00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:33,520

do and got involved

599

00:20:38,549 --> 00:20:36,400

yeah i started going to ufo conventions

600

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:38,559

local ufo meetings

601
00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:41,120
started going outside at night

602
00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:43,120
camping and where people said you know i

603
00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:44,559
saw one the other day i'd be like where

604
00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:45,840
do you live

605
00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:47,440
i'm coming over

606
00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:50,080
i wanted to see i mean i really wanted

607
00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:52,880
to see this and i eventually did but

608
00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:54,960
yeah i was in this field for about 10

609
00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:56,000
years

610
00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:57,280
doing

611
00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:59,520
lots of just

612
00:21:02,950 --> 00:21:01,120
field work and

613
00:21:04,149 --> 00:21:02,960

researching and investigating and

614

00:21:06,789 --> 00:21:04,159

interviewing

615

00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:06,799

before i had written like 30 40 articles

616

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:08,799

before i wrote my first book

617

00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:12,400

okay so so yeah so in time

618

00:21:15,830 --> 00:21:13,840

in that process then when you when you

619

00:21:17,270 --> 00:21:15,840

joined mufon where you were out in the

620

00:21:18,149 --> 00:21:17,280

field i'm assuming so you were starting

621

00:21:20,390 --> 00:21:18,159

to get

622

00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:20,400

even more of these first-hand encounters

623

00:21:23,909 --> 00:21:22,159

uh their stories at least you're no

624

00:21:25,590 --> 00:21:23,919

longer just re i think there's some sort

625

00:21:27,990 --> 00:21:25,600

of a separation when we read a story

626

00:21:29,909 --> 00:21:28,000

when we read something on the internet

627

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:29,919

there's this weird guy like i don't use

628

00:21:33,029 --> 00:21:31,679

the term too much but the cognitive

629

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:33,039

dissonance where it's like oh that's

630

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:34,480

there you know we're back in the day it

631

00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:36,159

was a newspaper whatever but when you're

632

00:21:39,510 --> 00:21:38,000

sitting down with somebody and you're

633

00:21:41,830 --> 00:21:39,520

looking them eye to eye

634

00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:41,840

and you're feeling the emotions of this

635

00:21:46,470 --> 00:21:44,000

and people i think we still forget guys

636

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:46,480

just how connected we are right now

637

00:21:50,390 --> 00:21:47,919

versus what we were in the eighties and

638

00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:50,400

nineties it wasn't that long ago

639

00:21:53,909 --> 00:21:51,840

that things could be happening and the

640

00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:53,919

next time when you just didn't even know

641

00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:55,600

you know there's we're just so connected

642

00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:58,320

now with everything but for you what was

643

00:22:02,070 --> 00:21:59,679

that experience like to sit down in

644

00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:02,080

front of an individual and hear it

645

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,760

firsthand versus reading on a piece of

646

00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:05,120

paper

647

00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:08,080

yeah this this was before the internet

648

00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:09,760

this was before you could just look up

649

00:22:13,830 --> 00:22:11,200

anything online

650

00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:13,840

uh and uh yeah i went to mufon and

651
00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:15,280
became a field investigator they gave me

652
00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:17,440
a test it was hard

653
00:22:21,270 --> 00:22:19,039
it was a take-home test i thought well

654
00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:21,280
it's a take-home test it's gonna be easy

655
00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:23,360
no you could not look up anything online

656
00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:24,880
you had to go to the library it was all

657
00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:26,960
about photography and astronomy and

658
00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:28,640
weather

659
00:22:31,669 --> 00:22:30,400
so yeah sitting down in front of a

660
00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:31,679
person

661
00:22:36,149 --> 00:22:34,080
was as close as i could get at this

662
00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:36,159
point to the phenomena

663
00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:37,200

and

664

00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:38,159

it

665

00:22:42,230 --> 00:22:40,480

changes you especially if you know this

666

00:22:43,510 --> 00:22:42,240

person well

667

00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:43,520

and

668

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:44,320

you know

669

00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:46,320

i started getting referrals from you

670

00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:48,880

know family and friends of their friends

671

00:22:51,990 --> 00:22:50,400

and people at work would come in and

672

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:52,000

they

673

00:22:57,990 --> 00:22:56,320

you've seen a ufo he wants to hear about

674

00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:58,000

it

675

00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:03,510

and that's i have to tell you that

676
00:23:07,750 --> 00:23:05,520
i've talked to a lot of people and often

677
00:23:10,710 --> 00:23:07,760
this is what they will say they'll

678
00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:10,720
get a little teary-eyed even like

679
00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:12,880
i haven't told my wife this i haven't

680
00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:16,559
told my husband this i'd nobody i've not

681
00:23:21,510 --> 00:23:19,440
told anybody what i'm about to tell you

682
00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:21,520
i've had people cry as they're telling

683
00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:23,039
their story

684
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:26,000
or sh you know shake or get really

685
00:23:28,549 --> 00:23:27,440
nervous

686
00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:28,559
and like i don't know if i should tell

687
00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:30,320
you this you're not going to believe me

688
00:23:35,909 --> 00:23:33,039

i'm like trust me i'm going to i i'm

689

00:23:38,149 --> 00:23:35,919

looking into this i'm interested i want

690

00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:38,159

to know what you experienced

691

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,640

and yeah people will weep as they're

692

00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:42,880

telling their story you just know it's

693

00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:43,919

real

694

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:45,200

because they're

695

00:23:49,110 --> 00:23:47,039

shaking with emotion

696

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:49,120

not they're not all crying some are like

697

00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:50,480

super excited they're jumping up and

698

00:23:53,190 --> 00:23:51,919

down like oh man oh man oh man you

699

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:53,200

wouldn't believe it

700

00:23:55,669 --> 00:23:54,240

can't believe it you're actually going

701
00:23:59,269 --> 00:23:55,679
to listen to me no one

702
00:24:01,909 --> 00:23:59,279
no one believes me when i tell them this

703
00:24:04,470 --> 00:24:01,919
yeah yeah it was amazing

704
00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:04,480
i'll never forget those days in the

705
00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:06,159
beginning of like just listening to

706
00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:08,080
people spill out

707
00:24:11,909 --> 00:24:10,159
their story

708
00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:11,919
was there one that stuck out to you i

709
00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:14,400
guess in the beginning one that kind of

710
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:16,480
really hit home for you or it started to

711
00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:17,760
click or maybe it was a couple of them

712
00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:19,919
collectively that drove something home

713
00:24:22,870 --> 00:24:21,279

kind of put the nail in the coffin as it

714

00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:22,880

were for you

715

00:24:26,789 --> 00:24:24,480

yeah i think the real nail in the coffin

716

00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:26,799

came from my sister-in-law

717

00:24:30,390 --> 00:24:28,240

with her missing time

718

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:30,400

no this is a this is another one oh

719

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:33,200

another one even better let's go um yeah

720

00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:35,039

she

721

00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:38,400

friends i'm like oh that's interesting

722

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:40,240

wow and i ended up interviewing her and

723

00:24:45,190 --> 00:24:43,200

her friends about this sighting

724

00:24:47,909 --> 00:24:45,200

and it was a good

725

00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:47,919

several months maybe a year later she

726

00:24:51,190 --> 00:24:49,440

i'm talking to her and she's like well i

727

00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:51,200

saw something else once i'm like what

728

00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:52,960

did you see

729

00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:54,799

she says well i was walking outside my

730

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:56,720

home in van nuys

731

00:25:02,470 --> 00:24:59,200

and uh taking a walk at night it's

732

00:25:04,870 --> 00:25:02,480

around 11 p.m with her dog sarah

733

00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:04,880

and uh she saw what she thought were two

734

00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:07,120

kids standing in front of stag street

735

00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:08,559

elementary school

736

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:10,000

okay

737

00:25:13,029 --> 00:25:11,760

and uh she's walking closer to him

738

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:13,039

they're standing under the spotlight

739

00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:14,880

there

740

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:16,799

it became really apparent to her that

741

00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:17,600

they

742

00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:20,000

looked strange

743

00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:21,600

they were you know

744

00:25:24,950 --> 00:25:24,000

under five feet tall so she's like huh

745

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,960

kids

746

00:25:27,909 --> 00:25:26,640

could they be wearing masks because it

747

00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:27,919

looks like almost they were wearing

748

00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:30,000

masks their skin was so white

749

00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:31,679

they were bald

750

00:25:34,549 --> 00:25:33,039

she thought well it's not halloween it's

751
00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:34,559
not anywhere near halloween it was

752
00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:36,480
summer you know

753
00:25:40,710 --> 00:25:39,600
and she walks up right next to them

754
00:25:41,909 --> 00:25:40,720
because they're you know she's on the

755
00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:41,919
sidewalk and they're right there in the

756
00:25:46,630 --> 00:25:45,120
courtyard so she's about 10 feet away

757
00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:46,640
from them

758
00:25:51,590 --> 00:25:49,760
as she's passing by then

759
00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:51,600
and she's looking at them and they

760
00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:53,520
aren't human she says they were not

761
00:25:56,310 --> 00:25:54,640
human

762
00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:56,320
like what do you mean she said i don't

763
00:25:59,990 --> 00:25:57,919

know what they were

764

00:26:02,470 --> 00:26:00,000

she did not use the term aliens she did

765

00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:02,480

not she did not know what to think

766

00:26:07,029 --> 00:26:04,799

uh but she discarded as wearing olive

767

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:07,039

green jumpsuits

768

00:26:10,710 --> 00:26:08,720

with little kind of

769

00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:10,720

mandarin collars

770

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,240

she said they had huge huge heads

771

00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:16,720

very pale white so white that you know

772

00:26:19,909 --> 00:26:17,919

if it was a human they would have been

773

00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:19,919

dead that's how she described it

774

00:26:24,549 --> 00:26:21,679

wow giant

775

00:26:26,390 --> 00:26:24,559

dark eyes almost no nose or mouth that

776

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:26,400

you could see

777

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:28,240

and they were float looked like they

778

00:26:31,830 --> 00:26:30,159

were floating about an inch above the

779

00:26:33,590 --> 00:26:31,840

ground

780

00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:33,600

and she says as she walked right up next

781

00:26:38,390 --> 00:26:35,760

to them they were face to face almost

782

00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:38,400

like they were kissing but they weren't

783

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,080

she says that was weird

784

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:41,919

and as she was right up next to them

785

00:26:45,669 --> 00:26:43,520

they swiveled

786

00:26:47,830 --> 00:26:45,679

and turned and looked at her and locked

787

00:26:49,830 --> 00:26:47,840

gazes with her

788

00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:49,840

so it scared the daylights out of her

789

00:26:54,230 --> 00:26:51,520

it's like being woken up when you're

790

00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:54,240

already awake they weren't human

791

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:56,640

yeah and uh

792

00:26:59,590 --> 00:26:57,919

she just

793

00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:59,600

didn't want to run because she didn't

794

00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,880

want to feel like she was in a complete

795

00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:02,480

panic

796

00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:04,320

so she just started walking as fast as

797

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:07,360

she could and not looking back i'm like

798

00:27:10,870 --> 00:27:09,600

what do you think they were she

799

00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:10,880

says i don't know you know i never

800

00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:12,159

thought about it i didn't want to think

801
00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:14,640
about it it scares me

802
00:27:18,549 --> 00:27:16,640
did you get any did they say anything no

803
00:27:19,990 --> 00:27:18,559
no didn't say anything

804
00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:20,000
like suzanne that sounds like gray

805
00:27:24,710 --> 00:27:22,480
aliens she's like what are they what

806
00:27:26,310 --> 00:27:24,720
what's a grey alien

807
00:27:28,389 --> 00:27:26,320
and she had just you know as she was

808
00:27:29,909 --> 00:27:28,399
describing it i'm like ooh if she tells

809
00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:29,919
me they have big dark eyes and a big

810
00:27:32,830 --> 00:27:31,760
head you know i started to predict what

811
00:27:34,389 --> 00:27:32,840
she was gonna

812
00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:34,399
say

813
00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:36,880

so i'm like getting chills as she's

814

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:38,880

describing because i knew what she was

815

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:41,039

going to tell me and she had never read

816

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,279

a ufo book in her life

817

00:27:47,830 --> 00:27:45,279

that you know had no real interest in

818

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:47,840

the subject

819

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:51,279

and still does not like to talk about it

820

00:28:01,510 --> 00:27:53,279

yeah

821

00:28:02,789 --> 00:28:01,520

you know it's funny when you hit on that

822

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:02,799

too because like anthony brought up a

823

00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:04,640

minute ago it's it's amazing how he was

824

00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:06,640

saying that when we tell people because

825

00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:07,760

you had a moment now right when you were

826

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:09,600

listening to her uh like he was saying

827

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:11,919

here here it is never uh never

828

00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:13,679

understand how people can tell others

829

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:16,399

that you didn't see what you saw or

830

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,720

experienced what you experienced and in

831

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,559

that moment you could have right the

832

00:28:24,630 --> 00:28:22,559

rational easy out

833

00:28:25,510 --> 00:28:24,640

to be fair would have been like

834

00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:25,520

well

835

00:28:28,870 --> 00:28:27,440

good for you maybe where you drink it

836

00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:28,880

you know like there's always the classic

837

00:28:34,070 --> 00:28:31,679

go-to's um but i do

838

00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:34,080

appreciate that uh that you took time

839

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:35,679

was it was it kind of hard for you to be

840

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:37,200

more open do you mind it on it or do you

841

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:38,240

think it would have been easier to kind

842

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:39,840

of tell her that what she's seen wasn't

843

00:28:45,830 --> 00:28:41,840

what she's seen

844

00:28:47,590 --> 00:28:45,840

at that point i was absolutely

845

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:47,600

um well not i don't want to use the word

846

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:49,520

okay with it but

847

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:51,760

um because it was hard to hear kind of

848

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:53,279

in a way because

849

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:56,080

that's it there goes my belief system i

850

00:29:01,269 --> 00:28:59,520

am done i'm cooked it's you aliens are

851

00:29:03,430 --> 00:29:01,279

real

852

00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:03,440

she's an artist she you know when we're

853

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:05,200

watching a movie we're all like what

854

00:29:09,669 --> 00:29:06,960

just happened and she's like she's got

855

00:29:13,269 --> 00:29:09,679

an almost identic memory i mean she can

856

00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:13,279

remember things like nobody's business

857

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:14,640

and uh

858

00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:17,200

yeah hearing her describe that

859

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:19,200

it's funny because people will try to

860

00:29:23,669 --> 00:29:21,200

like what were you smoking

861

00:29:25,990 --> 00:29:23,679

or you know what you here's what you saw

862

00:29:29,029 --> 00:29:26,000

just so you know i'm like oh you were

863

00:29:29,909 --> 00:29:29,039

there huh no no they weren't

864

00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:29,919

yeah

865

00:29:35,269 --> 00:29:33,360

i had somebody um not long ago man i

866

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:35,279

guess was last year they were listening

867

00:29:39,029 --> 00:29:37,360

to a story that i had covered

868

00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:39,039

and it happened to be a

869

00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:40,480

family member of theirs

870

00:29:43,350 --> 00:29:41,840

and they came to me afterwards and they

871

00:29:44,470 --> 00:29:43,360

said i just want you to know that story

872

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:44,480

they told

873

00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:45,760

they're lying

874

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:47,200

and i you know i kind of i was letting

875

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:48,640

them at first kind of say their piece

876

00:29:51,269 --> 00:29:49,919

but they kept going at it you know

877

00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:51,279

they're really lying to you they lied to

878

00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:53,120

you and i said well here's the deal i

879

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:54,720

said first of all i always give

880

00:29:58,149 --> 00:29:56,720

everybody free reign within reason of

881

00:30:00,710 --> 00:29:58,159

you are free to share whatever you want

882

00:30:02,950 --> 00:30:00,720

to my uh our listeners here in the group

883

00:30:03,909 --> 00:30:02,960

they it's not my job to be a damper of

884

00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:03,919

some sort

885

00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:06,720

to you know filter what's coming through

886

00:30:11,190 --> 00:30:08,799

within you know general good reason

887

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:11,200

there uh in the the chat that's their

888

00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:13,120

job they listen i'm not gonna if

889

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:14,320

somebody wants to come out and lie to us

890

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:16,320

that's that's their business right

891

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:18,880

but for you to sit there and say

892

00:30:22,950 --> 00:30:20,399

not being there

893

00:30:24,470 --> 00:30:22,960

you know how can you sit there and and

894

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:24,480

really say that you know and to be fair

895

00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:25,679

it's it's

896

00:30:28,470 --> 00:30:27,200

it could go either way here and well

897

00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:28,480

it's different what i'm saying is more

898

00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:31,279

realistic and in reality we live it

899

00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:32,799

well maybe that's just the reality that

900

00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:33,760

we

901
00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:35,600
are choosing to live in right now who

902
00:30:37,830 --> 00:30:36,399
knows

903
00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:37,840
but i agree with what you're saying that

904
00:30:40,710 --> 00:30:39,360
too many people seem to reach out to

905
00:30:42,630 --> 00:30:40,720
that whole point of

906
00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:42,640
well this is what it was let me let me

907
00:30:46,470 --> 00:30:44,799
tell you what you experienced and that

908
00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:46,480
has to be so frustrating for someone

909
00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:48,000
who's experienced something that's just

910
00:30:51,029 --> 00:30:49,600
unexplainable

911
00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:51,039
how do you deal with that no wonder

912
00:30:54,870 --> 00:30:52,480
they're you know

913
00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:54,880

some experiences have a lot of

914

00:30:58,870 --> 00:30:56,799

not all but some have got anger and

915

00:31:00,470 --> 00:30:58,880

animosity that ways because look what

916

00:31:02,230 --> 00:31:00,480

happens they come forward they're

917

00:31:03,909 --> 00:31:02,240

they're labeled as frauds

918

00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:03,919

not only from the outside but even

919

00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:05,440

sometimes within the community people

920

00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:07,360

are like well that's not what that never

921

00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:08,320

happened to me so that could have

922

00:31:11,750 --> 00:31:09,600

happened to you

923

00:31:13,750 --> 00:31:11,760

and uh i don't know i did it just must

924

00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:13,760

be a very hard thing to come forward

925

00:31:16,789 --> 00:31:15,440

and share such a raw emotional thing

926
00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:16,799
that happened to you this very personal

927
00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:18,480
thing that happened to you too you know

928
00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:20,880
yeah it split my family in two

929
00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:24,080
it really did really wow my dad was not

930
00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:26,399
happy he's like you know

931
00:31:29,909 --> 00:31:28,159
why are you talking about ufos i'm like

932
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,919
dad they're real

933
00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:31,679
my brother's like stop talking about

934
00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:32,720
this

935
00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:35,360
you're you sound like an idiot i'm like

936
00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:37,840
i'm sorry you're the idiot if you won't

937
00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:39,519
even look at the evidence look at the

938
00:31:45,029 --> 00:31:42,399

evidence skeptics will not look

939

00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:45,039

they could they just won't even examine

940

00:31:48,630 --> 00:31:46,559

the evidence

941

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:48,640

it's infuriating

942

00:31:52,710 --> 00:31:50,159

and what i found

943

00:31:56,549 --> 00:31:52,720

real quick is that almost all the people

944

00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:56,559

i was interviewing who had seen ufos

945

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:59,919

had witnesses with them i feel so really

946

00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,919

bad for people who see this stuff alone

947

00:32:05,669 --> 00:32:03,919

and have no one to like because you

948

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:05,679

question your i've had a few sightings

949

00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:07,440

by myself and you question your own

950

00:32:11,350 --> 00:32:09,200

sanity

951
00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:11,360
your first go-to is like

952
00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:12,960
did i just imagine that

953
00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:16,960
oh my god did that just really happen

954
00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:18,320
ah

955
00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:20,559
and when you have someone there with you

956
00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:23,279
it makes it a hell of a lot easier to

957
00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:24,320
absorb

958
00:32:29,909 --> 00:32:27,039
something that's just beyond your

959
00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:32,230
so from this i guess at this point

960
00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:33,519
you're starting to collect it's not like

961
00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,279
you in almost a decade give or take

962
00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:37,840
right 96 before you wrote anything or

963
00:32:42,149 --> 00:32:39,760

published any sort of a book you had had

964

00:32:44,070 --> 00:32:42,159

to have encountered and accumulated some

965

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,080

pretty fascinating stories at this time

966

00:32:48,070 --> 00:32:46,320

and you have to forgive me i i did have

967

00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:48,080

the list up earlier please forgive me

968

00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:50,960

what was your first book i i do i forget

969

00:32:52,950 --> 00:32:52,240

what the name of the first one was do

970

00:32:55,990 --> 00:32:52,960

you

971

00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:56,000

no i remember yeah

972

00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:57,600

apologize i should have had that pulled

973

00:33:02,789 --> 00:32:59,200

up right there for you

974

00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:02,799

yeah it was my sister-in-law uh my

975

00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:04,960

who married my brother mark who saw ufos

976
00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,519
and she had had face-to-face encounters

977
00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,600
as well as a kid which i haven't talked

978
00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:12,159
about yet she took a while to reveal as

979
00:33:14,310 --> 00:33:13,039
well

980
00:33:15,669 --> 00:33:14,320
she's like you should think about

981
00:33:17,750 --> 00:33:15,679
writing a book press and you got some

982
00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:17,760
good information

983
00:33:19,830 --> 00:33:18,799
and uh

984
00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:19,840
i was just in the middle of

985
00:33:25,029 --> 00:33:23,039
investigating this major ufo wave

986
00:33:27,509 --> 00:33:25,039
and i was writing a book about all the

987
00:33:29,190 --> 00:33:27,519
people i'd interviewed but then i ran

988
00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:29,200

into this lady

989

00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:30,960

i'll call her wendy

990

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,159

who told me that she had been healed

991

00:33:37,830 --> 00:33:36,000

by ets

992

00:33:39,830 --> 00:33:37,840

i'm like really she's like yeah honest

993

00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:39,840

to god i had the cyst it was causing all

994

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:41,679

kinds of problems they diagnosed it with

995

00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:43,120

an mri

996

00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:45,519

i was about to have surgery that night

997

00:33:49,110 --> 00:33:47,200

the ets came

998

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:49,120

and went to the doctor

999

00:33:52,630 --> 00:33:51,039

that day to have surgery and they

1000

00:33:54,549 --> 00:33:52,640

couldn't find the cyst

1001
00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:54,559
and they accused her of having surgery

1002
00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:56,240
because not only was the cyst gone

1003
00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:58,240
they're like there's fluid here in your

1004
00:34:02,870 --> 00:34:00,720
fallopian tube which is only present if

1005
00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:02,880
you've had surgery and what are these

1006
00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:05,120
laser scars on your stomach you had

1007
00:34:09,270 --> 00:34:07,360
surgery we know you did she's like

1008
00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:09,280
denying it and denying it it's like no i

1009
00:34:13,589 --> 00:34:11,520
didn't she didn't want to say

1010
00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:13,599
i'm like wendy why why didn't you tell

1011
00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:17,919
them the truth it's like are you kidding

1012
00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:20,639
the men in white coats would have come

1013
00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:22,960

i'm like well maybe you're right because

1014

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,720

yeah i have known people who did tell

1015

00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:27,280

and got put into a mental institution

1016

00:34:32,310 --> 00:34:30,159

no kidding by their family

1017

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:32,320

so wendy tells me this story i'm like a

1018

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:35,919

healing case wow this is amazing

1019

00:34:40,869 --> 00:34:38,159

and i started to remember in other cases

1020

00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:40,879

like of a police officer

1021

00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:41,839

who has

1022

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:44,320

healed in in texas when a beam of light

1023

00:34:49,990 --> 00:34:46,320

came down and shined on his hand healed

1024

00:34:52,230 --> 00:34:50,000

him of a a wound his baby pet alligator

1025

00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:52,240

had bitten his finger

1026

00:34:55,190 --> 00:34:53,440

alligator

1027

00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:55,200

yeah that's such a unique thing that it

1028

00:34:59,750 --> 00:34:57,359

chose to heal then huh

1029

00:35:01,829 --> 00:34:59,760

yeah bizarre and i knew of another case

1030

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:01,839

in france where a guy had been struck by

1031

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:04,000

a beam of light and healed him of an axe

1032

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,359

wound on his foot

1033

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:07,440

and partial paralysis which he had

1034

00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:09,839

suffered from from years during from a

1035

00:35:13,990 --> 00:35:11,359

war injury

1036

00:35:16,150 --> 00:35:14,000

it was a well authenticated case i knew

1037

00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:16,160

of another or a peruvian customs

1038

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:17,359

official

1039

00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:18,960

had been struck by a beam of light and

1040

00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:20,720

it cured him of nearsightedness and

1041

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:22,640

rheumatism

1042

00:35:25,990 --> 00:35:24,720

so wendy's telling me all this and all

1043

00:35:27,589 --> 00:35:26,000

these other cases are running through my

1044

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:27,599

head i'm like this would make a great

1045

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:28,960

article

1046

00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:31,359

because i hadn't heard a lot about it

1047

00:35:34,310 --> 00:35:32,640

so i started

1048

00:35:36,230 --> 00:35:34,320

going through all my books

1049

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:36,240

and i had a lot by then i have even more

1050

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:38,240

now like 300

1051

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:39,599

uh but uh

1052

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:42,160

i i found like 30 cases i'm like well

1053

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:43,680

i'm not going to be able to run you know

1054

00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:45,119

fit this into an article this would make

1055

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:46,480

a great book

1056

00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:47,280

yeah

1057

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:51,920

healings

1058

00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:53,200

well let's hit on that for a second

1059

00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:54,480

let's sit on this idea of the healing

1060

00:35:57,750 --> 00:35:56,079

entity because there's there's balance

1061

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:57,760

in everything and we get cases where

1062

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:58,640

it's

1063

00:36:01,670 --> 00:36:00,560

very dark people had not a good

1064

00:36:03,750 --> 00:36:01,680

experience we have a lot of people have

1065

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:03,760

great experiences but one running theme

1066

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:05,280

that you've you've at least in your

1067

00:36:07,910 --> 00:36:06,480

opinion i don't want too much for you

1068

00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:07,920

that you've stated before and come out

1069

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:10,000

with as josh casey here is pointing out

1070

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:11,760

is that when it comes to healing stuff

1071

00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:13,040

like what happened with chris bledsoe

1072

00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:15,280

and his crohn's disease you

1073

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:17,440

feel uh if i'm understanding you

1074

00:36:19,349 --> 00:36:18,640

correctly some of your writing and some

1075

00:36:21,349 --> 00:36:19,359

of the other things i've heard you

1076
00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:21,359
talking before that the healing seems to

1077
00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:25,040
be a major com proponent of this

1078
00:36:30,630 --> 00:36:28,480
abduction or contact uh so would you

1079
00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:30,640
look would you care to i guess expound

1080
00:36:34,150 --> 00:36:32,640
upon that a little more oh i would love

1081
00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:34,160
to because yeah i came into this field

1082
00:36:38,550 --> 00:36:36,000
i'm like what people are being kidnapped

1083
00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:38,560
by aliens they're being abducted against

1084
00:36:41,349 --> 00:36:39,599
their will

1085
00:36:44,069 --> 00:36:41,359
you know stripped of their clothes laid

1086
00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:44,079
out on a cold table and poked at and

1087
00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:46,800
experimented on by bug-like aliens this

1088
00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:48,079

is bad

1089

00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:49,359

this is

1090

00:36:52,950 --> 00:36:52,240

a bad thing for humanity no bones about

1091

00:36:54,710 --> 00:36:52,960

it

1092

00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:54,720

and

1093

00:36:58,310 --> 00:36:56,960

i still have some trouble so

1094

00:37:00,630 --> 00:36:58,320

rationalizing the whole you know

1095

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:00,640

abduction phenomena like

1096

00:37:04,230 --> 00:37:02,240

but then i started to you know take a

1097

00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:04,240

step back and really look at it like

1098

00:37:08,630 --> 00:37:06,240

what actually happens to people when

1099

00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:08,640

they are taken on board

1100

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:11,680

and i don't find really any cases at all

1101

00:37:16,790 --> 00:37:14,240

of what i would call deliberate

1102

00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:16,800

sadistic behavior on the part of the

1103

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:18,160

et's

1104

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:20,480

or torture or like wanting to hurt you

1105

00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:23,920

or scare you or i'm going to hurt no

1106

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:26,720

they don't do that not at all in fact

1107

00:37:34,470 --> 00:37:30,320

the first words almost always

1108

00:37:35,349 --> 00:37:34,480

as a rule is don't be afraid have no

1109

00:37:37,430 --> 00:37:35,359

fear

1110

00:37:38,550 --> 00:37:37,440

we won't hurt you we're not here to harm

1111

00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:38,560

you

1112

00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:40,480

do not be afraid

1113

00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:41,839

over and over and over and over again

1114

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:43,920

they say that i'm like huh

1115

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:46,640

and yeah people are pulled on board

1116

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:47,760

and

1117

00:38:00,790 --> 00:38:00,079

why you might think this is not good for

1118

00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,800

you

1119

00:38:05,670 --> 00:38:02,560

especially if they pull out a needle and

1120

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:05,680

they're like we you know yeah

1121

00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:07,520

nobody likes

1122

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:09,680

but i'm looking at him like huh i'm

1123

00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:12,880

starting to get a lot of healing cases

1124

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:14,320

that's that's

1125

00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:15,359

good

1126

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:16,079

yeah

1127

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:20,160

that's not bad at all and uh in fact all

1128

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:21,760

major researchers pretty much without

1129

00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:23,839

exception have healing cases

1130

00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:25,760

even the ones who's like this is bad

1131

00:38:29,910 --> 00:38:28,079

david jacobs takes a pretty dim view

1132

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:29,920

he's a major researcher

1133

00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:32,480

but he's got a bunch of healing cases

1134

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:34,880

so does bud hopkins and john mack media

1135

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:37,200

fiori and barbara lam and

1136

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:40,320

all of them yeah so i'm like huh

1137

00:38:45,990 --> 00:38:43,440

this sounds benevolent to me

1138

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:46,000

and then what's this you know that exam

1139

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:48,640

is the most common thing that happens

1140

00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:50,800

so i'm like hmm okay what's the second

1141

00:38:54,390 --> 00:38:52,480

most common second most common is being

1142

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:54,400

given messages

1143

00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:57,599

and these are profoundly positive in a

1144

00:39:02,310 --> 00:39:00,400

way at least they are warning people

1145

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:02,320

over and over again they're saying

1146

00:39:06,870 --> 00:39:04,320

you guys are awfully warlike

1147

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:06,880

why are you fighting these wars

1148

00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:09,280

um you you're going to destroy your

1149

00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:10,720

planet if you don't

1150

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:13,280

here's a direct quote from one lady the

1151

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:14,720

aliens told her

1152

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:16,480

if you don't stop putting out the greed

1153

00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:18,480

and negativity you're going to destroy

1154

00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:21,040

your planet like we did

1155

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:23,680

and these are the kind of messages

1156

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:25,119

that's a profound message to get right

1157

00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:28,480

there right yeah they're saying warning

1158

00:39:32,710 --> 00:39:30,320

against nuclear proliferation warning

1159

00:39:33,589 --> 00:39:32,720

against pollution warning against you

1160

00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:33,599

know

1161

00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:35,359

environmental destruction

1162

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:37,520

these are positive things

1163

00:39:41,670 --> 00:39:39,280

and if someone doesn't have a strong

1164

00:39:43,910 --> 00:39:41,680

fear reaction and

1165

00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:43,920

this often happens to people where

1166

00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:45,839

they've had enough contact or they just

1167

00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:48,079

get over the fear

1168

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:48,880

then

1169

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:50,720

they are treated differently they're not

1170

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:52,880

paralyzed they do not have their

1171

00:39:55,750 --> 00:39:54,480

memories suppressed they have full

1172

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,760

conscious contact they'll give them

1173

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:57,119

freedom of movement

1174

00:40:02,390 --> 00:39:58,880

and the et's will be like

1175

00:40:04,390 --> 00:40:02,400

would you like to see the engine room

1176

00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:04,400

yes i would yes i would like to go back

1177

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:07,520

there exactly and this is not uncommon i

1178

00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:09,119

mean it really isn't

1179

00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:11,680

i run across it regularly and they go

1180

00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:12,800

down in the engine room they're like

1181

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:14,480

this is how we do it

1182

00:40:19,270 --> 00:40:16,560

you know it's electromagnetism we ride

1183

00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:19,280

the magnetic sheets of your planet

1184

00:40:23,349 --> 00:40:20,560

you take them

1185

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:23,359

up to the control room the helm

1186

00:40:27,589 --> 00:40:25,119

like this is how we fly you know here's

1187

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,599

the little joystick or actually you know

1188

00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:30,000

we do it mentally would you like to try

1189

00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:32,000

you know sit in the seat

1190

00:40:35,430 --> 00:40:33,440

not unusual

1191

00:40:37,910 --> 00:40:35,440

not at all unusual

1192

00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:37,920

and and people are you know have get

1193

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:39,839

spiritual messages too there's a very

1194

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:41,440

strong spiritual

1195

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:42,960

component to all this that's largely

1196

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:45,680

overlooked by the nuts and bolts crowd

1197

00:40:50,470 --> 00:40:48,480

yes so yeah i started to sort of change

1198

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:50,480

my mind about all this i'm like i'm not

1199

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:51,520

going to say they're all our space

1200

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:53,920

brothers because they're not

1201
00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:56,000
yeah you know and some people do have

1202
00:41:00,550 --> 00:40:58,480
negative contact and they are perceiving

1203
00:41:02,870 --> 00:41:00,560
it as absolutely not good for them and i

1204
00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:02,880
have to respect that

1205
00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:04,560
uh but the people who

1206
00:41:09,030 --> 00:41:06,800
get over their fear and i see this over

1207
00:41:12,309 --> 00:41:09,040
and over and over and over again

1208
00:41:14,230 --> 00:41:12,319
most people i would say

1209
00:41:16,550 --> 00:41:14,240
do not feel it this is evil

1210
00:41:18,710 --> 00:41:16,560
they really don't and many of the people

1211
00:41:22,309 --> 00:41:18,720
that i've talked to especially the ones

1212
00:41:23,829 --> 00:41:22,319
who are having full conscious contact

1213
00:41:26,550 --> 00:41:23,839

you know not recalling it through

1214

00:41:27,990 --> 00:41:26,560

hypnosis say

1215

00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:28,000

feel like it's their friends their

1216

00:41:32,950 --> 00:41:29,599

family they

1217

00:41:34,309 --> 00:41:32,960

are really excited about it

1218

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:34,319

well let's do this for a minute because

1219

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,440

what i'd love to do is first of all

1220

00:41:38,390 --> 00:41:37,200

welcome uh many that have come in here

1221

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:38,400

today we got a busy one in the chat

1222

00:41:42,790 --> 00:41:39,839

tonight so if anybody have missed you uh

1223

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:42,800

randy cruz welcome uh tammy i didn't get

1224

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:45,040

to give you a shot earlier uh louis i'm

1225

00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:46,880

sorry lois thank you for being here

1226

00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:49,280

tonight anyone else i missed tim f thank

1227

00:41:52,790 --> 00:41:51,119

you guys so much uh if you guys have any

1228

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:52,800

questions please put them in caps if you

1229

00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:54,720

can i was trying to get a good base here

1230

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:56,240

with uh preston before we start bringing

1231

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:57,359

out a lot of the questions for you guys

1232

00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:58,560

but feel free to start sending them and

1233

00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:00,960

i'll try to keep track of those as well

1234

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:02,560

um also really quick too i just let

1235

00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:03,920

everybody know in case you end up taking

1236

00:42:09,510 --> 00:42:06,560

off tonight lynn wallington going on at

1237

00:42:11,190 --> 00:42:09,520

uh 12 a.m eastern eastern time zone here

1238

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:11,200

she will have um

1239

00:42:15,270 --> 00:42:12,560

oh my goodness why am i drawing a blank

1240

00:42:16,950 --> 00:42:15,280

right now a man samantha a moet oh my

1241

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:16,960

goodness i think it's alright samantha

1242

00:42:20,470 --> 00:42:19,119

moat uh she's on there with her tonight

1243

00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:20,480

speaking of someone who's had a lot of

1244

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:23,040

interesting uh experiences in contact uh

1245

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:24,880

she every time i learned something new

1246

00:42:28,550 --> 00:42:26,720

from her so make sure you support sores

1247

00:42:30,950 --> 00:42:28,560

they're always giving us shout outs and

1248

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:30,960

uh dave scott obviously will be on

1249

00:42:34,790 --> 00:42:32,880

monday through friday and michigan ufo

1250

00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:34,800

settings and paranormal uh welcome to

1251

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:37,040

the chat tonight uh preston what i'd

1252

00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:38,400

love to do is because you have some

1253

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:40,960

really interesting stories um that

1254

00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:43,200

you've even in your last book you i mean

1255

00:42:46,470 --> 00:42:45,200

you've always had first of all every one

1256

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:46,480

of your books have had so many amazing

1257

00:42:50,710 --> 00:42:48,560

stories at them right but is there any

1258

00:42:52,230 --> 00:42:50,720

that have really stuck out to you that

1259

00:42:53,589 --> 00:42:52,240

uh well if you don't mind my asking

1260

00:42:55,510 --> 00:42:53,599

there's one in particular i just got to

1261

00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:55,520

ask about because it's just

1262

00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:57,359

you just don't hear it every day right

1263

00:43:02,309 --> 00:43:00,480

which is the um the mantis being that uh

1264

00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:02,319

the lady saw when she was out with her i

1265

00:43:05,829 --> 00:43:03,920

believe she was was she jogging with her

1266

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:05,839

dog i believe at the time

1267

00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:08,400

yeah if i remember correctly um but yeah

1268

00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:09,680

if you wouldn't mind just sharing a

1269

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:11,119

couple of these stories that you're okay

1270

00:43:14,309 --> 00:43:12,880

with and i know we'll start getting some

1271

00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:14,319

questions rolling in in a minute here

1272

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:16,000

but yeah that one in particular really

1273

00:43:19,109 --> 00:43:17,680

struck me and stuck with me besides just

1274

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:19,119

got one other one i'd love to bring up

1275

00:43:22,390 --> 00:43:20,800

later but yeah what happened with this

1276

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:22,400

lady who went out for the jog with her

1277

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:24,240

with her puppy there

1278

00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:26,240

yeah really neat lady i call her eleanor

1279

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:27,839

she's want her real name used she's a

1280

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:28,880

teacher

1281

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:30,960

okay she goes jogging early every

1282

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:33,680

morning at 4 30 a.m i don't know how she

1283

00:43:39,430 --> 00:43:35,359

does it but

1284

00:43:44,109 --> 00:43:41,670

and uh was went out jogging outside of

1285

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:44,119

her home in oh fallon illinois this is

1286

00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:47,280

1996. hopefully in illinois this is a

1287

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,160

tiny

1288

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:50,880

well no i'm going to say a rural sort of

1289

00:43:53,349 --> 00:43:52,400

area

1290

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:53,359

and

1291

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,400

she goes

1292

00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:56,160

down her street on another street is

1293

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:58,160

jogging up this third street which leads

1294

00:44:01,589 --> 00:43:58,880

to

1295

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:01,599

a little street called kyle road

1296

00:44:05,109 --> 00:44:03,599

i found the exact location i looked it

1297

00:44:08,390 --> 00:44:05,119

up of course

1298

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:08,400

and uh she's her dog is right by her

1299

00:44:11,670 --> 00:44:09,839

side and

1300

00:44:13,829 --> 00:44:11,680

suddenly the dog stops

1301

00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:13,839

and looks ahead and that caught her

1302

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,359

attention

1303

00:44:19,349 --> 00:44:16,880

uh because she's thinking oh you know a

1304

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:19,359

fox a deer you know maybe it's a raccoon

1305

00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:23,200

which happened often enough and

1306

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:25,359

instead she saw what looked like a man

1307

00:44:30,390 --> 00:44:27,520

on stilts walking down the center of

1308

00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:30,400

kyle road a man instills with extenders

1309

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:31,920

on his arms

1310

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:35,520

which made zero sense it's 4 30 a.m

1311

00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:37,280

this is a fairly busy road during the

1312

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:40,319

day by the way but not at this hour

1313

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:42,400

and so she stops and watches this thing

1314

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:44,960

and it's taking big long strides and

1315

00:44:49,829 --> 00:44:47,599

it's nimble i mean it can walk

1316

00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:49,839

fast and walks right under the street

1317

00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:51,280

light

1318

00:44:56,550 --> 00:44:53,280

and she gets a really good view at it in

1319

00:44:58,870 --> 00:44:56,560

full you know artificial light

1320

00:45:01,910 --> 00:44:58,880

and it's a praying mantis and she says

1321

00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:01,920

it's 15 feet tall

1322

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:06,000

and she knows this i know that's crazy

1323

00:45:09,349 --> 00:45:08,000

uh she knows it because she she it was

1324

00:45:10,950 --> 00:45:09,359

right up against the streetlight and she

1325

00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:10,960

could measure it

1326
00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:12,560
and that's the reason she contacted me

1327
00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:15,280
because i do have another case

1328
00:45:20,870 --> 00:45:18,880
of a 15 foot tall praying mantis

1329
00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:20,880
and she'd never couldn't find any other

1330
00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:23,440
case that matched hers except one in one

1331
00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:25,359
of my other books

1332
00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:26,720
i've gotten a lot of praying mantis

1333
00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:28,079
cases but

1334
00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:29,920
only two

1335
00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:32,560
involving a 15 foot tall guy and she

1336
00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:34,240
said it was taking about

1337
00:45:39,030 --> 00:45:36,400
six to ten foot strides

1338
00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:39,040

it had a mottled gray body with really

1339

00:45:43,910 --> 00:45:41,040

long stick like limbs

1340

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:43,920

a triangular head like a praying mantis

1341

00:45:48,309 --> 00:45:47,040

eyes the size of basketballs

1342

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:48,319

and uh

1343

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,160

did not seem to see her cause its head

1344

00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:52,160

was pointed down

1345

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:53,839

and it's scanning the road back and

1346

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:55,839

forth back and forth

1347

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,800

as if it had dropped something

1348

00:46:01,270 --> 00:46:00,480

and was looking for it

1349

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:01,280

and

1350

00:46:07,270 --> 00:46:06,000

only a few moments she's about 150 feet

1351
00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:07,280
away maybe

1352
00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:08,400
could be a little closer a little

1353
00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:09,599
farther

1354
00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,000
and it walks along the road and starts

1355
00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:14,880
to disappear into the darkness and she

1356
00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:17,040
doesn't turn around and run home like i

1357
00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:18,880
think i might have i don't know i would

1358
00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:20,480
have ran for her

1359
00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:22,960
she runs after it she runs after this

1360
00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:26,079
thing good for her honestly good for her

1361
00:46:29,109 --> 00:46:27,520
that was all the adrenaline from all

1362
00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:29,119
that running see there the runners are

1363
00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:30,640

prepared for life they're ready to take

1364

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:33,119

on anything at any time

1365

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:34,880

yeah so if she watches you know she gets

1366

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:37,040

up to the t intersection there and sees

1367

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:39,839

it off disappearing in the darkness and

1368

00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:41,280

i believe it turned off into the

1369

00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:44,000

cornfield she runs up and looks for it

1370

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:47,040

and she can't see it anymore it's gone

1371

00:46:50,950 --> 00:46:49,200

like wow you know did you go jogging the

1372

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:50,960

next day and she's like of course i did

1373

00:46:54,630 --> 00:46:52,480

i didn't see it again

1374

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:54,640

like is there anything in this area that

1375

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:56,720

would attract something like this

1376
00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,160
so i don't know you know i was driving

1377
00:47:02,150 --> 00:46:59,920
by the high school

1378
00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:02,160
there's corn fields it's a you know a

1379
00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:03,839
rural area there's not much there but

1380
00:47:09,030 --> 00:47:05,839
houses and fields

1381
00:47:11,109 --> 00:47:09,040
but there is one thing she said

1382
00:47:12,550 --> 00:47:11,119
and uh she says i live about six miles

1383
00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:12,560
away

1384
00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:15,359
from scott air force base

1385
00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:17,680
it's always those air force bases i'm

1386
00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:19,040
telling you what

1387
00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:21,280
it is and she said that i'm like oh

1388
00:47:26,630 --> 00:47:24,079

scott because i instantly thought of the

1389

00:47:29,349 --> 00:47:26,640

case that had occurred four years later

1390

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:29,359

year 2000 a group of police officers all

1391

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:31,280

across illinois

1392

00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:34,640

saw this giant ufo just tracking across

1393

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:36,240

the state right over

1394

00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,079

i mean it skirted around scott air force

1395

00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:40,720

base right where she was

1396

00:47:43,990 --> 00:47:42,079

exactly

1397

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:44,000

i don't know

1398

00:47:47,190 --> 00:47:45,599

i'm so sorry you know as i say jim was

1399

00:47:48,710 --> 00:47:47,200

asking a question really quick too about

1400

00:47:50,069 --> 00:47:48,720

in relation to the story did it ever

1401

00:47:52,630 --> 00:47:50,079

notice her

1402

00:47:54,309 --> 00:47:52,640

at the point she doesn't think so i i

1403

00:47:56,549 --> 00:47:54,319

wonder about that

1404

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:56,559

no i didn't notice her but i started

1405

00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:58,640

weird and i'm thinking gosh is this a

1406

00:48:02,710 --> 00:48:01,040

one-off you know what i mean like is

1407

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:02,720

this the only experience she ever had

1408

00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:04,079

because usually when someone sees

1409

00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:06,400

something that close they are a

1410

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:08,000

contactee

1411

00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:09,920

right and but she didn't want her name

1412

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:11,680

out there right she didn't just wasn't

1413

00:48:16,230 --> 00:48:14,319

some sort of fame reach or anything no

1414

00:48:18,230 --> 00:48:16,240

she told only her family and the only

1415

00:48:19,510 --> 00:48:18,240

reason she told me because she wanted me

1416

00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:19,520

to know that

1417

00:48:23,349 --> 00:48:21,839

someone else had seen what i had written

1418

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:23,359

about in another

1419

00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:24,400

case

1420

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:26,079

which is called the navy medic by the

1421

00:48:28,870 --> 00:48:27,040

way

1422

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:28,880

another really good witness training

1423

00:48:31,829 --> 00:48:30,160

observer

1424

00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:31,839

yeah because that was another

1425

00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:32,960

again that was the

1426

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,079

the only other one you had right that

1427

00:48:37,190 --> 00:48:35,920

had such a tall encounter with a man as

1428

00:48:38,470 --> 00:48:37,200

being

1429

00:48:41,990 --> 00:48:38,480

yeah

1430

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:42,000

and it was right by a school which i

1431

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:43,119

found interesting because i did a whole

1432

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,960

bunch of i did a whole book on

1433

00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:46,880

schoolyard encounters

1434

00:48:50,069 --> 00:48:48,400

because i see this comment here on the

1435

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,079

aerial school

1436

00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:51,680

which was what a major schoolyard

1437

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,839

encounter this i wouldn't what he was

1438

00:48:56,950 --> 00:48:55,440

asking about that's gonna bring up the

1439

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:56,960

next question for you

1440

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:58,880

i wouldn't classify eleanor's case as a

1441

00:49:02,150 --> 00:49:00,559

schoolyard encounter but i wonder

1442

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:02,160

because i've got a hundred schoolyard

1443

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:03,520

encounters

1444

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:06,319

aerial school is one of them

1445

00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:09,200

this documentary by randall nichols

1446

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:11,359

i've been waiting waiting waiting

1447

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:12,880

there's been trouble behind the scenes

1448

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:14,880

that's all i know there was trouble with

1449

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:17,440

funding i don't know something's going

1450

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:18,240

on

1451

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:20,079

but i feel like he's it's getting close

1452

00:49:24,069 --> 00:49:21,920

because some of the witnesses are

1453

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:24,079

really beginning to go public he's been

1454

00:49:28,630 --> 00:49:26,720

going more and more on the radio and

1455

00:49:30,549 --> 00:49:28,640

podcasts talking about it

1456

00:49:32,549 --> 00:49:30,559

i want to see that so bad it's such an

1457

00:49:35,430 --> 00:49:32,559

amazing case

1458

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:35,440

so let's just say uh in this one uh did

1459

00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:36,960

did you have it i mean that kind of the

1460

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:38,160

update where we're at right now i guess

1461

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:40,240

for the uh the april school documentary

1462

00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:42,079

i guess correct there's

1463

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:44,079

we're essentially just any day right is

1464

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:46,079

the hope at this point

1465

00:49:50,870 --> 00:49:48,000

yeah yeah because it's it was supposed

1466

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:50,880

to come out well over a year or two ago

1467

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:52,160

and it didn't

1468

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:53,920

and then he just kind of dropped off the

1469

00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:55,920

radar and everyone's like freaking out

1470

00:49:59,270 --> 00:49:56,800

because

1471

00:50:02,710 --> 00:49:59,280

this is probably one of the most famous

1472

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:02,720

cases certainly in the world

1473

00:50:10,230 --> 00:50:08,230

what's that oh you know zero cool yeah i

1474

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:10,240

think that he's right that was exactly

1475

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:17,109

because

1476

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:18,960

they are neck deep in this stuff they

1477

00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:22,559

are holding captured ufos alien bodies

1478

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,880

the air force knows a lot more than

1479

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:26,800

they're saying

1480

00:50:32,630 --> 00:50:29,119

and uh many of these air force bases

1481

00:50:34,150 --> 00:50:32,640

have been directly you know

1482

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:34,160

uh

1483

00:50:37,589 --> 00:50:36,079

involved with these encounters they i

1484

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,599

mean they are implicated that was the

1485

00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:39,200

word i'm looking for

1486

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,440

implicated with this phenomena

1487

00:50:44,710 --> 00:50:43,680

and uh scott air force base is one of

1488

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:44,720

many

1489

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:47,680

i wonder about that for sure

1490

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:48,960

another thing that's weird about

1491

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,440

eleanor's case with the 15 foot tall

1492

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:52,960

praying mantis is

1493

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:56,160

that was like a month or less after the

1494

00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:59,040

chicago o'hare airport sighting i love

1495

00:51:02,309 --> 00:51:00,960

that one too i love stuff that has the

1496

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:02,319

documentation because people always want

1497

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:04,079

to argue about it and say well where's

1498

00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:06,400

the evidence well when you have

1499

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:09,040

both footage you have the uh the aerial

1500

00:51:13,109 --> 00:51:11,200

or tracking that's going on you have the

1501
00:51:14,630 --> 00:51:13,119
first-hand encounters and then you have

1502
00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:14,640
those that come through and kind of hush

1503
00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:16,319
the situation back down

1504
00:51:20,710 --> 00:51:18,000
what more do we need you know at a

1505
00:51:22,150 --> 00:51:20,720
certain point you have to ask what is it

1506
00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:22,160
going to take you know at a certain

1507
00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:23,359
point i get that you're just wanting

1508
00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:24,880
them on the front the lawn of the white

1509
00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:27,440
house but that's just not i mean i don't

1510
00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:28,880
maybe maybe it will but i don't want to

1511
00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:31,040
burst anybody's bubble but i don't hey

1512
00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:34,079
you almost did in 1954 they did fly over

1513
00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:35,520

true

1514

00:51:39,270 --> 00:51:37,520

if they had if we had not shot at them

1515

00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:39,280

and you know scrambled jets i bet they

1516

00:51:41,910 --> 00:51:40,880

would have

1517

00:51:44,390 --> 00:51:41,920

i don't know

1518

00:51:46,230 --> 00:51:44,400

but uh i they are showing themselves

1519

00:51:48,390 --> 00:51:46,240

look at the phoenix lights

1520

00:51:49,430 --> 00:51:48,400

yep look at hudson valley look at gulf

1521

00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:49,440

breeze

1522

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:51,280

look at you know a huge wave over

1523

00:51:55,829 --> 00:51:52,880

withville virginia

1524

00:51:59,589 --> 00:51:55,839

mexico city belgium i could go on

1525

00:52:01,510 --> 00:51:59,599

france had a huge wave in 1950s

1526

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:01,520

topanga canyon i wrote a book that was

1527

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:03,599

one of my books the panga canyon wave of

1528

00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:08,230

so true

1529

00:52:11,030 --> 00:52:09,839

you know it's it's funny hitting on

1530

00:52:13,270 --> 00:52:11,040

let's hit on that for a second though

1531

00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:13,280

because i and again like i mentioned

1532

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:15,200

listen complete novice here with a lot

1533

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:16,720

so much of this stuff there's so much to

1534

00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:18,240

learn and it's one of the things that i

1535

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:20,559

love about this is that i recognize that

1536

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:22,400

i will ne there will never be a point

1537

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:24,240

where i don't feel like a novice right

1538

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:26,640

and i kind of like that i i'm enjoying

1539

00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:29,200

this journey so but with the school you

1540

00:52:32,309 --> 00:52:30,800

know obviously heard of the zimbabwe

1541

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:32,319

incident you have the incident over in

1542

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,599

australia and those were the two big

1543

00:52:36,870 --> 00:52:35,359

ones i had heard of i didn't realize

1544

00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:36,880

until i came across you that there were

1545

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:39,839

so many other school encounters so i

1546

00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:40,800

mean

1547

00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:42,319

have you had is there anyone besides the

1548

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:43,760

two that we know of that really has

1549

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:45,359

stuck out besides the two that they have

1550

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:47,520

been talked about to you

1551
00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,960
yeah well i have to say i didn't know it

1552
00:52:52,470 --> 00:52:50,319
either

1553
00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:52,480
and i've been in this field for 35 years

1554
00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:54,240
and that's a pretty new book so i was

1555
00:52:57,990 --> 00:52:56,640
like 30 years had no idea that this was

1556
00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:58,000
the thing

1557
00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:01,040
and i knew about the zimbabwe case after

1558
00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:03,359
it occurred in 1996

1559
00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:05,280
and for those who don't know that that

1560
00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:08,079
was such an amazing case 200 kids on the

1561
00:53:11,589 --> 00:53:09,359
playground

1562
00:53:14,630 --> 00:53:11,599
it's 11 a.m and

1563
00:53:15,990 --> 00:53:14,640

ufo lands next to the playground aliens

1564

00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:16,000

come out and talk to some of the

1565

00:53:20,309 --> 00:53:18,960

students it's an amazing case

1566

00:53:23,109 --> 00:53:20,319

and i thought wow

1567

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:23,119

that is cool and then i heard about the

1568

00:53:27,910 --> 00:53:24,960

westall case of course

1569

00:53:30,950 --> 00:53:27,920

which is australia's most famous case

1570

00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:30,960

300 students and teachers too

1571

00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:33,119

and the ufo lands next to the playground

1572

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:33,920

again

1573

00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,240

i'm like wow this is amazing that

1574

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:38,319

reminds me of the broadhaven case in

1575

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:41,440

wales also really famous where ufo

1576

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:43,920

landed next to the playground

1577

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:46,240

um school officials saw it though it

1578

00:53:49,030 --> 00:53:48,079

took him a while to come out and admit

1579

00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:49,040

it

1580

00:53:52,870 --> 00:53:50,720

always does

1581

00:53:54,630 --> 00:53:52,880

and the kids saw it too

1582

00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:54,640

like huh

1583

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:57,280

and and uh i did a little search on it

1584

00:54:02,630 --> 00:53:59,599

i'm like oh the crestview elementary

1585

00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:02,640

school case in opa-locka florida

1586

00:54:07,430 --> 00:54:05,839

200 kids and teachers saw it lands next

1587

00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:07,440

to the school

1588

00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:10,160

like wow this is i wonder if this is a

1589

00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:14,470

my sister-in-law saw two aliens right in

1590

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:17,040

front of stag street elementary school

1591

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:19,040

and i had another guy who was abducted

1592

00:54:23,750 --> 00:54:21,520

from the playground at school

1593

00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:23,760

like let's look into this this could be

1594

00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:25,119

a thing

1595

00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:29,119

and it was boy was i shocked i mean i

1596

00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:32,480

could not believe what i found

1597

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:33,839

and uh

1598

00:54:38,549 --> 00:54:36,480

i thought okay maybe there's a few cases

1599

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:38,559

no over a hundred

1600

00:54:42,470 --> 00:54:41,280

found across canada all across the u.s

1601
00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:42,480
mexico

1602
00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:44,160
brazil peru

1603
00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:46,480
all across south america

1604
00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:48,640
you know it's the zimbabwe case is one

1605
00:54:52,950 --> 00:54:50,480
of several in africa

1606
00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:52,960
across europe england had a bunch of

1607
00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,920
them

1608
00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:55,280
china

1609
00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:57,119
australia of course

1610
00:55:01,670 --> 00:55:00,079
new zealand had a case with 400 students

1611
00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:01,680
and teachers

1612
00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:04,559
and this ufo hovered for 15 minutes

1613
00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:06,400

right over the school

1614

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:08,720

this is absolutely

1615

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:11,200

something they are doing on purpose

1616

00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:13,920

these are not normal sightings

1617

00:55:17,589 --> 00:55:15,839

uh a question here for you by the way uh

1618

00:55:22,150 --> 00:55:17,599

greetings from portugal question does

1619

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:25,270

oh i bet if i looked it up um the one

1620

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,319

that comes to mind is one of the most

1621

00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:30,720

probably the most widely viewed

1622

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:33,680

event in the world ever

1623

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:35,760

which would be the fatima

1624

00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:39,040

sightings of 1917

1625

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:41,440

1918 it's 17.

1626
00:55:43,510 --> 00:55:42,240
okay

1627
00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:43,520
which is

1628
00:55:48,230 --> 00:55:45,359
you know been cataloged as a religious

1629
00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:48,240
miracle by a lot of people but there's

1630
00:55:50,950 --> 00:55:50,000
been a lot of ufo researchers looking

1631
00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:50,960
into it

1632
00:55:55,349 --> 00:55:52,319
and they're like well people were

1633
00:55:57,670 --> 00:55:55,359
describing a metallic disc

1634
00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:57,680
and it was giving off heat and it was

1635
00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:59,599
sending down little

1636
00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:01,359
bits of material which we now know is

1637
00:56:04,950 --> 00:56:03,200
angel hair

1638
00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:04,960

and uh really

1639

00:56:06,950 --> 00:56:05,920

yeah

1640

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:06,960

i don't think i've ever heard of it what

1641

00:56:10,789 --> 00:56:08,640

is angel here can we talk about that for

1642

00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:10,799

a minute yeah i did a whole study of it

1643

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:12,160

in one of my books because it's

1644

00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:13,839

fascinating there's lots of physical

1645

00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:15,599

evidence people don't realize you know

1646

00:56:19,349 --> 00:56:17,040

yeah

1647

00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:19,359

i mean photographs is one thing moving

1648

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:21,119

films and eyewitness testimony is all

1649

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:22,000

good

1650

00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:24,720

landing traces there's a lot of that

1651
00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:27,440
the government documents you know animal

1652
00:56:30,789 --> 00:56:29,839
effect cases electromagnetic effect

1653
00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:30,799
cases

1654
00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:32,799
medical evidence can make or break a

1655
00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:35,680
case it's really good evidence

1656
00:56:40,549 --> 00:56:37,599
but then there's angel hair

1657
00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:40,559
and there are about 50 to 100

1658
00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:42,640
well-documented cases i'm sure you could

1659
00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:44,160
times it by 10

1660
00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:46,960
you were to really dig in and

1661
00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:49,119
i you know i did dig in and i found

1662
00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:50,160
about

1663
00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:52,079

40.

1664

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:54,720

so it's not common just isn't very

1665

00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:57,920

common but in case after case after case

1666

00:57:02,710 --> 00:56:59,680

all across the world

1667

00:57:04,470 --> 00:57:02,720

stretching back to the 1950s onward to

1668

00:57:06,789 --> 00:57:04,480

the present day

1669

00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:06,799

there are cases where ufos emit the

1670

00:57:10,150 --> 00:57:08,880

substance that's very

1671

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:10,160

wispy

1672

00:57:16,950 --> 00:57:14,559

like spider webs like cotton candy

1673

00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:16,960

that's sort of like silly string

1674

00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:20,480

type of thing uh it often melts or

1675

00:57:25,270 --> 00:57:23,359

dissolves upon contact

1676
00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:25,280
and uh there are some really famous

1677
00:57:30,069 --> 00:57:27,040
cases like

1678
00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:30,079
jerome high school in marysville ohio

1679
00:57:33,109 --> 00:57:31,520
this happens to be a schoolyard

1680
00:57:36,069 --> 00:57:33,119
encounter

1681
00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:36,079
where some 60 kids are on the playground

1682
00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:37,760
and these ufos are flying around it's

1683
00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:41,280
daytime and they these ufos emit a ton

1684
00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:44,000
of angel hair when i say a ton almost

1685
00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:46,079
literally because it coded the school

1686
00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:47,440
playground

1687
00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:48,880
inches deep

1688
00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:50,319

and actually

1689

00:57:54,630 --> 00:57:53,119

uh about three miles around the school

1690

00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:54,640

itself

1691

00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:56,240

the ufos were putting on a display for

1692

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:57,760

the school and

1693

00:58:01,109 --> 00:57:59,839

admitted this whether on purpose or not

1694

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:01,119

i don't know

1695

00:58:06,150 --> 00:58:04,160

right but uh they gathered up bits of it

1696

00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:06,160

actually sent off a sample to lockbourne

1697

00:58:09,990 --> 00:58:07,520

air force base

1698

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:10,000

who declined to comment took it but

1699

00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:12,880

never said anything of course

1700

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,960

found out later the government was very

1701

00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:16,640

interested and this was one case they

1702

00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:19,359

could never figure out there was some

1703

00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:22,160

pentagon guy major white at the pentagon

1704

00:58:27,589 --> 00:58:23,440

was

1705

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:27,599

case that really stumped his office it's

1706

00:58:32,470 --> 00:58:29,680

a great case

1707

00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:32,480

and yeah angel hair and they scientists

1708

00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:34,799

have been able to gather samples of it

1709

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:37,920

and study it and it's weird it's got

1710

00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:39,119

like

1711

00:58:44,309 --> 00:58:42,240

oh gosh boron in it

1712

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:44,319

really um which is not you know super i

1713

00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:46,880

mean where is that coming from right

1714

00:58:51,430 --> 00:58:49,200

and boron is something we actually used

1715

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:51,440

for shielding nuclear materials by the

1716

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:53,200

way

1717

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:56,000

so that's weird and there's other metals

1718

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:56,799

in it

1719

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:59,200

chromium you don't have to look it up

1720

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,680

but magnesium i believe was one

1721

00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:03,680

there's actual you know kind

1722

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:05,920

kind of rare men metals i mean that ones

1723

00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:07,520

that should not be there

1724

00:59:11,270 --> 00:59:09,839

there's another case real brief

1725

00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:11,280

which occurred one year later almost

1726
00:59:15,270 --> 00:59:13,520
exactly at whitsett elementary school in

1727
00:59:17,349 --> 00:59:15,280
north carolina

1728
00:59:19,349 --> 00:59:17,359
again it coded the playground

1729
00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:19,359
and they sent it were able to gather

1730
00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:21,680
samples sent it off to burlington

1731
00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:22,799
labs

1732
00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:24,720
and they said we don't know what it is

1733
00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:26,400
it might be spider webs we don't think

1734
00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:28,640
so you should send it off to a biologist

1735
00:59:32,950 --> 00:59:30,960
they might be able to tell and they did

1736
00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:32,960
and the biologist said nope this is not

1737
00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:35,280
spider webs it's funny one kid actually

1738
00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:37,119

reached down and put it in his mouth

1739

00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:39,440

before the teacher could stop him oh no

1740

00:59:42,309 --> 00:59:40,640

that's what someone said earlier they're

1741

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:42,319

like oh [h__\h] oh yeah champ bailey he was

1742

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:45,280

like it's just a cotton candy angel here

1743

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:48,240

no i'm going to recommend not eating it

1744

00:59:52,710 --> 00:59:50,480

do not eat it the kid did not like it he

1745

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:52,720

said it tasted salty

1746

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:53,839

oh no

1747

01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:00,950

so to uh josh has a question again thank

1748

01:00:04,390 --> 01:00:02,720

you josh uh he says does preston think

1749

01:00:07,109 --> 01:00:04,400

there are they are trying to put

1750

01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:07,119

downloads in young school children

1751

01:00:11,430 --> 01:00:08,960

their brains are like sponges they all

1752

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:11,440

seem to be they all seem to be

1753

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:14,559

to be beneficial to planet and species

1754

01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:16,160

thank you for that question by the way

1755

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:19,760

yeah i think in some cases for sure

1756

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:22,559

absolutely 100 percent maybe not all

1757

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:24,960

certainly the rule of zimbabwe case they

1758

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:27,200

talked to the kids directly and said

1759

01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:29,440

stop chopping down the forests

1760

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:30,480

you'll

1761

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:31,839

do

1762

01:00:36,069 --> 01:00:34,160

lots of people will die your air is way

1763

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:36,079

too polluted they told another they told

1764

01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:38,319

emily trim you are becoming way too

1765

01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:40,480

technological there's a good way to use

1766

01:00:43,910 --> 01:00:42,559

technology and a bad and you could do

1767

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:43,920

much better

1768

01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:46,799

i'm like these are elementary age

1769

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,839

students

1770

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:49,680

what do they know about environmentalism

1771

01:00:54,069 --> 01:00:51,839

or technology

1772

01:00:55,030 --> 01:00:54,079

1990 yeah i think they put that message

1773

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:55,040

in them

1774

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:57,680

and that comes up in a few cases one

1775

01:01:01,349 --> 01:00:59,920

lady i interviewed personally

1776

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,359

she got a message

1777

01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:03,839

they said remember this day remember

1778

01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:04,880

this day

1779

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:06,400

in english

1780

01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:09,200

i think mostly it's just a sort of hello

1781

01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:10,720

hi we're here

1782

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:11,440

yeah

1783

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:14,079

you know ufos are real you will and now

1784

01:01:16,549 --> 01:01:15,040

you know

1785

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,559

type of thing

1786

01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:18,240

uh but some of these kids grow up and

1787

01:01:22,390 --> 01:01:20,240

they're like scientists they become

1788

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:22,400

astrophysicists or quantum physicists or

1789

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:25,440

ufo investigators one guy from scotland

1790

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:27,119

he had an encounter on the playground

1791

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:28,799

with his friends

1792

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:31,280

and he's now one of scotland's if not

1793

01:01:35,910 --> 01:01:33,920

the leading investigator in scotland he

1794

01:01:38,710 --> 01:01:35,920

wrote ufos over scotland one and two and

1795

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:38,720

a bunch of other books malcolm robinson

1796

01:01:41,270 --> 01:01:39,599

yeah

1797

01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:41,280

and a few others have become ufo

1798

01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:43,119

researchers

1799

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:45,680

and talking about it and

1800

01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:48,160

yeah i think they are giving downloads

1801

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:50,240

to kids but mainly it's just

1802

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:52,640

i think a very clever

1803

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,720

way to announce their presence to the

1804

01:01:59,029 --> 01:01:56,400

world without

1805

01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:59,039

you know causing religion and

1806

01:02:02,230 --> 01:02:00,480

business and

1807

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:02,240

everything to collapse and everyone go

1808

01:02:05,829 --> 01:02:03,920

running over the hills

1809

01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:05,839

they'll just sneakily show themselves to

1810

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:08,240

kids because who listens to kids

1811

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:10,559

it's true i mean i feel

1812

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,400

i feel kind of bad

1813

01:02:16,549 --> 01:02:14,480

if you think about it when a young child

1814

01:02:19,430 --> 01:02:16,559

has an encounter who do we go to we go

1815

01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:19,440

to our parents right and our parents

1816

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:21,280

usually i'm getting fed up with whatever

1817

01:02:25,829 --> 01:02:23,599

stories going on and then it's then it's

1818

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:25,839

just this poor kid

1819

01:02:29,109 --> 01:02:27,760

kind of by themselves on their own and i

1820

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:29,119

i mean i don't i'm not trying to set

1821

01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:30,480

that up to make the et's a bad guy or

1822

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:31,760

anything here but like

1823

01:02:36,789 --> 01:02:34,640

that's a lot for a young child to deal

1824

01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:36,799

with no wonder they kind of repress all

1825

01:02:39,750 --> 01:02:38,400

this and just never really talk about it

1826

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:39,760

too much you know

1827

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:42,480

yeah my heart goes out to kids because

1828

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:44,400

often and this is particularly true for

1829

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:45,920

contactees

1830

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:48,000

or experiencers or abductees call them

1831

01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:49,280

what you want

1832

01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:52,240

i'll call them contactees

1833

01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:54,160

this field needs some better words but

1834

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:56,000

at any rate

1835

01:02:59,349 --> 01:02:58,559

experiencers maybe we can use whatever

1836

01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:59,359

yeah

1837

01:03:02,390 --> 01:03:01,119

that's a

1838

01:03:03,029 --> 01:03:02,400

dictionary good word

1839

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:03,039

it

1840

01:03:06,630 --> 01:03:04,720

my stealth check always is saying what

1841

01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:06,640

are you what's experiencing i know every

1842

01:03:12,069 --> 01:03:08,000

time i put it in it puts it in red i'm

1843

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:13,990

but the point is these kids are having

1844

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:16,799

contact at age four five and six and

1845

01:03:20,789 --> 01:03:19,440

seven or eight you know young

1846

01:03:22,069 --> 01:03:20,799

and they go running into their parents

1847

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:22,079

room like oh

1848

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:23,599

there's you know i'm seeing weird

1849

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:25,520

clown-like figures or you know weird

1850

01:03:30,069 --> 01:03:27,280

trolls or you know

1851
01:03:32,549 --> 01:03:30,079
gray people or these guys with big eyes

1852
01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:32,559
the parents are often say oh you're

1853
01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:38,710
ah

1854
01:03:43,109 --> 01:03:42,000
is a message to all you parents out

1855
01:03:45,910 --> 01:03:43,119
there

1856
01:03:48,630 --> 01:03:45,920
for real believe your kids i had one

1857
01:03:50,710 --> 01:03:48,640
lady who did because she had this as a

1858
01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:50,720
child over and over and over again they

1859
01:03:55,029 --> 01:03:52,559
called it the muddy man both she and her

1860
01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:55,039
sister saw it her parents didn't believe

1861
01:03:58,950 --> 01:03:57,200
it and finally her daughter comes into

1862
01:04:00,309 --> 01:03:58,960
her room one day

1863
01:04:02,230 --> 01:04:00,319

you're you know this is now years and

1864

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,240

years later and her daughter's like

1865

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:04,960

mommy mommy i saw a

1866

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,680

little man in my room and he

1867

01:04:11,430 --> 01:04:09,680

put he touched my arm and she showed a

1868

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:11,440

scar on her arm

1869

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:13,359

and her mom's like oh my god she has the

1870

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,680

same scar same place

1871

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,599

her mom does okay because see ben and

1872

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:19,599

joe by the way ben what's up i see you

1873

01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:20,640

in here tonight bro thank you for all

1874

01:04:23,589 --> 01:04:21,680

the support that you do and thank you

1875

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:23,599

for having this amazing channel where we

1876

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:24,960

get the opportunity to talk to gentlemen

1877

01:04:28,549 --> 01:04:27,280

like preston denton himself um because

1878

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:28,559

this is actually ben and joe's channel

1879

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:29,839

they're they're great couple of guys if

1880

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:30,880

you ever get a chance we should

1881

01:04:33,029 --> 01:04:32,160

definitely get you set up with them

1882

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:33,039

again

1883

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:34,640

um but they we've been hitting on this

1884

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:36,480

recently i believe it was uh last

1885

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:38,400

episode maybe the episode before where

1886

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:40,559

you have these family lineages where it

1887

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:42,720

seems to definitely seem to be following

1888

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:45,359

a family um and hitting on the markers

1889

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:47,680

you know maybe scoop marks on a skull or

1890

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:49,280

different uh

1891

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:51,119

scars that you're hitting on is that

1892

01:04:54,789 --> 01:04:53,280

something that is more than just a

1893

01:04:56,230 --> 01:04:54,799

hypothesis do you feel that there's

1894

01:04:58,950 --> 01:04:56,240

evidence to back this up almost moving

1895

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:58,960

into a theory at this point

1896

01:05:02,789 --> 01:05:00,960

yeah yeah bud hopkins was really the

1897

01:05:04,789 --> 01:05:02,799

first to put this forth

1898

01:05:06,309 --> 01:05:04,799

in his book intruders like oh this

1899

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:06,319

follows families

1900

01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:08,640

and because i'm like yeah it does

1901

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:11,039

because i was getting cases too and uh i

1902

01:05:14,309 --> 01:05:12,880

think that's been very firmly

1903

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:14,319

established

1904

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,240

that a good portion i'm going to say

1905

01:05:21,750 --> 01:05:19,200

about 50 to 60 or 70 percent of people

1906

01:05:24,390 --> 01:05:21,760

who are being taken on board

1907

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:24,400

so have their parents or their aunt or

1908

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:26,640

their uncle or grandparents it's

1909

01:05:32,789 --> 01:05:30,079

following family lineage for sure we

1910

01:05:34,630 --> 01:05:32,799

have cases stretching back three four

1911

01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:34,640

five generations that

1912

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:35,680

you know

1913

01:05:40,230 --> 01:05:37,440

are supported by actual eyewitness

1914

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:40,240

testimony and the ets have told many of

1915

01:05:43,990 --> 01:05:41,839

people oh we've been following you since

1916

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:44,000

biblical times and they showed jim

1917

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:46,559

sparks he's a really well-known contact

1918

01:05:51,430 --> 01:05:48,000

they showed him images of him being

1919

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:51,440

contacted and victorian times in roman

1920

01:05:57,270 --> 01:05:54,720

times all the way back to caveman times

1921

01:05:59,349 --> 01:05:57,280

it is absolutely following families but

1922

01:06:01,750 --> 01:05:59,359

that's not the only pattern because i've

1923

01:06:02,470 --> 01:06:01,760

talked to people who have a one-off

1924

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:02,480

all

1925

01:06:07,109 --> 01:06:05,599

this

1926

01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:07,119

have you ever you know one lady here's a

1927

01:06:09,990 --> 01:06:08,319

good example

1928

01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:10,000

and how i kind of figured out a really

1929

01:06:14,390 --> 01:06:12,720

interesting pattern of contact

1930

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:14,400

because i kept thinking why why are some

1931

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:17,119

people having contact and others not

1932

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:18,799

i was looking at my files it's evenly

1933

01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:20,960

divided between men and women it's all

1934

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:22,799

different races i've talked to pretty

1935

01:06:26,069 --> 01:06:24,720

much every different race

1936

01:06:29,349 --> 01:06:26,079

out there

1937

01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:29,359

who and they all see and have contact

1938

01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:32,000

and it's not age it's not religion it's

1939

01:06:36,789 --> 01:06:34,240

not political affiliation it's not blood

1940

01:06:38,309 --> 01:06:36,799

type there's all this talk about rh

1941

01:06:40,710 --> 01:06:38,319

negative i'm like

1942

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:40,720

no i know people who are

1943

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:42,640

on different blood types who are having

1944

01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:44,559

contact i started asking what's your

1945

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:47,599

blood type rh negative does turn up but

1946

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:49,039

then i interviewed this one lady in

1947

01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:50,640

norway

1948

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:52,160

and she contacted me because i was doing

1949

01:06:56,069 --> 01:06:53,839

research on healings and she had a

1950

01:06:58,710 --> 01:06:56,079

healing experience

1951

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:58,720

and uh where grace came into her room

1952

01:07:02,309 --> 01:07:00,880

scared the living daylights out of her

1953

01:07:03,670 --> 01:07:02,319

she's screaming what are you doing what

1954

01:07:05,829 --> 01:07:03,680

are you doing and they just didn't say a

1955

01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:05,839

word flipped her around like a rag doll

1956

01:07:10,309 --> 01:07:07,440

put on her stomach

1957

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:10,319

pressed this instrument against her back

1958

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:11,280

and

1959

01:07:20,069 --> 01:07:17,520

gone

1960

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:20,079

and she says they healed my back i'm

1961

01:07:23,349 --> 01:07:21,599

like really she's like yeah i had a

1962

01:07:25,349 --> 01:07:23,359

chronic back injury

1963

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:25,359

and i could barely work

1964

01:07:28,150 --> 01:07:26,640

like well what do you do for a living

1965

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:28,160

she says well i used to be an artist a

1966

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:30,240

graphics artist

1967

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:32,160

really affecting my job that's kind of

1968

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:34,000

interesting i've talked to a number of

1969

01:07:38,069 --> 01:07:36,160

artists who had contact

1970

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,079

and then she said something which sent

1971

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:40,400

chills down my spine she says

1972

01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:42,720

please don't use my name because

1973

01:07:48,309 --> 01:07:46,240

actually my true passion is human rights

1974

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,319

and animal rights i'm an animal rights

1975

01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:50,400

activist in my country i'm fairly well

1976

01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:51,599

known

1977

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:53,599

and this could affect my

1978

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:56,160

work if you if this comes out so please

1979

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:58,079

don't use my name

1980

01:08:03,109 --> 01:08:00,319

i said i'm i won't

1981

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:03,119

but i'm like wow this is like the fifth

1982

01:08:07,349 --> 01:08:05,440

social worker i've interviewed

1983

01:08:09,349 --> 01:08:07,359

who has been healed

1984

01:08:10,710 --> 01:08:09,359

this happened to john hunter gray

1985

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:10,720

michael carter

1986

01:08:14,789 --> 01:08:12,880

healed of a blood clot in his leg he

1987

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:14,799

works really hard against racism was

1988

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:16,000

commended by

1989

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:17,839

president clinton

1990

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:20,159

i just kept i'm like let's look at the

1991

01:08:25,110 --> 01:08:23,120

jobs of people who are having contact

1992

01:08:26,550 --> 01:08:25,120

and i'm like wow there are a lot of

1993

01:08:29,590 --> 01:08:26,560

doctors

1994

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:29,600

a lot of teachers a lot of musicians

1995

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:32,400

a lot of police officers inventors

1996

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:35,440

social workers environmentalists

1997

01:08:38,709 --> 01:08:36,719

you know

1998

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:38,719

animal rights activists people who are

1999

01:08:44,550 --> 01:08:41,359

doing good work for humanity in some

2000

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:44,560

capacity are the ones who are much more

2001

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:46,799

prone to have contact

2002

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:48,080

than

2003

01:08:52,149 --> 01:08:50,000

your average person

2004

01:08:54,309 --> 01:08:52,159

that's not always true but it turns up

2005

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:54,319

enough or i'm like huh

2006

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,679

it doesn't pattern like you're saying

2007

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:57,359

though that pattern keeps repeating you

2008

01:08:59,669 --> 01:08:58,480

have to at least

2009

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:59,679

you know and that's another interesting

2010

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,960

thing this is what i love that you've

2011

01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:02,480

done too by the way and you've and

2012

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:04,719

honestly guys i i'm not doing enough

2013

01:09:07,510 --> 01:09:06,400

credit here to credit all the hard work

2014

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:07,520

the president's put in over the years

2015

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:08,960

because it's been decades of work that

2016

01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:10,239

you've put in and

2017

01:09:14,229 --> 01:09:11,839

you've put things in a great

2018

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:14,239

chronological order that we can go back

2019

01:09:17,669 --> 01:09:15,679

to and reference you know like some

2020

01:09:18,950 --> 01:09:17,679

would reference you know jim goodall and

2021

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:18,960

um

2022

01:09:22,789 --> 01:09:20,719

other ones that have

2023

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:22,799

documented certain specific areas within

2024

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:25,120

this this community or the subject and

2025

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:26,719

they've done so much of the legwork for

2026

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:28,560

us so for you to be able to kind of

2027

01:09:32,149 --> 01:09:30,640

start making some of these correlations

2028

01:09:33,910 --> 01:09:32,159

where people just look at it initially

2029

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:33,920

and let's be honest it can be a bit

2030

01:09:37,189 --> 01:09:35,839

chaotic it's like looking at chaos

2031

01:09:38,550 --> 01:09:37,199

theory you know it's like

2032

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:38,560

what's going on here we have these one

2033

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:40,640

offs we have these following but doing

2034

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,080

the work that you've done

2035

01:09:46,709 --> 01:09:44,480

it's really amazing to kind of see how

2036

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:46,719

it there seems to be somewhat of a

2037

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:48,159

pattern now that's not to say that we've

2038

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,679

we've got any idea what's really going

2039

01:09:54,229 --> 01:09:51,600

on but there seems to be some

2040

01:09:56,070 --> 01:09:54,239

correlation to at least the family if

2041

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:56,080

you've had an experience like you said

2042

01:09:59,669 --> 01:09:58,080

it might be someone else in the family

2043

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:59,679

now to hit on what you're saying far is

2044

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:00,480

those that are trying to make a

2045

01:10:04,070 --> 01:10:02,880

difference in humanity that now being

2046

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:04,080

something that's coming to play that's

2047

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:05,520

that's a new one i had not really heard

2048

01:10:08,950 --> 01:10:06,960

of that one too much yet so that's very

2049

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:08,960

interesting yeah i was really encouraged

2050

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:11,600

by it and i did find other patterns

2051

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:13,600

really okay yeah let's keep going

2052

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:15,600

now this really freaked me out i started

2053

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:17,360

looking you know when i found out like

2054

01:10:22,229 --> 01:10:18,880

schools

2055

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,239

and i

2056

01:10:25,750 --> 01:10:24,239

know i mean this is well documented air

2057

01:10:27,910 --> 01:10:25,760

force bases

2058

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:27,920

and technological installations really

2059

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:30,960

of any kind jim and cora lorenzen

2060

01:10:35,350 --> 01:10:33,040

are pioneering researchers and they

2061

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:35,360

noticed a pattern right off the bat that

2062

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:37,520

whenever there was a new factory being

2063

01:10:40,870 --> 01:10:38,400

built

2064

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:40,880

or anything technological ufos would

2065

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:42,480

show up

2066

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:44,880

i'm like wow

2067

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:47,040

so i started looking into this and i

2068

01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:49,920

found this is so weird this is so weird

2069

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:52,239

uh prisons

2070

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:53,120

okay

2071

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:58,080

yeah i found like 50 cases of ufo

2072

01:11:04,470 --> 01:11:01,040

over prisons low low level

2073

01:11:06,070 --> 01:11:04,480

seriously low level and widely viewed by

2074

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:06,080

not only guards but the prison

2075

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:07,600

population

2076
01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:10,080
photographed you know physiological

2077
01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:12,800
effect cases a lot of them

2078
01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:13,840
um

2079
01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:15,520
there's a lot of these weird here's

2080
01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:18,080
another one that just freaked me out

2081
01:11:24,950 --> 01:11:22,870
really

2082
01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:24,960
yeah think of graveyards as you know

2083
01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:27,360
ghosts right yeah but jim and cora

2084
01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:28,560
lorenzen

2085
01:11:32,070 --> 01:11:30,320
had a few cases

2086
01:11:34,149 --> 01:11:32,080
where ufos were hovering over graveyards

2087
01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:34,159
and funeral homes

2088
01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:37,120

and then so did j alan hinek

2089

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:39,280

who was huge in this field

2090

01:11:43,030 --> 01:11:40,800

had a case

2091

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:43,040

where a ufo is hovering over a graveyard

2092

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:44,800

this couple is driving by and they're

2093

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,280

like what's that over the graveyard

2094

01:11:51,030 --> 01:11:49,440

and the guy

2095

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:51,040

lifts his hand to sort of wave at the

2096

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:53,679

ufo and it pins him to the car roof and

2097

01:11:59,350 --> 01:11:57,280

he's paralyzed and the car goes out and

2098

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,360

the ufo takes off

2099

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:01,280

it was doing something they did not want

2100

01:12:04,630 --> 01:12:02,880

them to see because there was all this

2101

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:04,640

weird fog over

2102

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:08,159

and raymond fowler had like three cases

2103

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:11,280

ray fowler's of course betty andreasen

2104

01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:14,159

fame and the allagash abductions

2105

01:12:19,030 --> 01:12:16,480

so i started looking into it and i found

2106

01:12:20,830 --> 01:12:19,040

a bunch of cases i actually wrote an

2107

01:12:23,030 --> 01:12:20,840

article for fate

2108

01:12:24,630 --> 01:12:23,040

magazine about you know ufos and

2109

01:12:26,390 --> 01:12:24,640

cemeteries and they didn't publish it

2110

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:26,400

i'm like huh that's weird they've been

2111

01:12:29,110 --> 01:12:27,920

publishing all my stuff i'm getting the

2112

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:29,120

cover

2113

01:12:33,350 --> 01:12:31,199

and then i saw the next issue and it

2114

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:33,360

turned out another researcher scott

2115

01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:34,800

corelli's

2116

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:37,120

had beat me to the punch

2117

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,640

because there was this case that had

2118

01:12:42,630 --> 01:12:40,560

just been publicized in

2119

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:42,640

west virginia where ufos were hovering

2120

01:12:47,430 --> 01:12:44,080

over nafkin

2121

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:47,440

cemetery and dean memorial cemetery

2122

01:12:51,669 --> 01:12:49,280

and people it was coming so often people

2123

01:12:53,830 --> 01:12:51,679

were actually able to predict and they

2124

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:53,840

published his article

2125

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:55,760

but there's they're landing there's

2126

01:12:59,350 --> 01:12:57,360

humanoids being they're

2127

01:13:01,510 --> 01:12:59,360

affecting the graves

2128

01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:01,520

they are actually

2129

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:03,040

i don't want to say grave robbing but

2130

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,960

that's what it looks like

2131

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:06,480

wow

2132

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:08,400

which

2133

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:10,080

oh i'm sorry i was to say go ahead i

2134

01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:11,679

apologize go ahead yeah that's what

2135

01:13:14,709 --> 01:13:12,800

that's what it looks like in some of

2136

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:14,719

these cases and they're physically

2137

01:13:20,229 --> 01:13:16,480

affecting the grace these are well

2138

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:20,239

documented cases there's a lot of them

2139

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:21,760

and that's just one of

2140

01:13:26,550 --> 01:13:24,560

many like ufo attractors rocket launches

2141

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:26,560

for sure

2142

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:28,080

prisons

2143

01:13:30,870 --> 01:13:29,440

uh

2144

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:30,880

i'd have to think about it for a second

2145

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:33,199

but there's a bunch of them

2146

01:13:37,990 --> 01:13:36,560

well while you think about that uh

2147

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,000

another question here for you does

2148

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:40,560

preston think that witnesses anonymity

2149

01:13:45,669 --> 01:13:42,400

has damaged the credibility of the ufo

2150

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:45,679

field in the eye of the general public

2151

01:13:48,870 --> 01:13:47,040

uh well

2152

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:48,880

yes and no

2153

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:51,120

in one way yes because people are like

2154

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:52,080

well

2155

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:53,280

you know who are you talking about it

2156

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:54,560

could be anybody how do we even know

2157

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:56,800

this person is real blah blah blah

2158

01:14:01,669 --> 01:13:58,239

but on the other hand people are like

2159

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:01,679

well this person is clearly not seeking

2160

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:03,760

fame or fortune

2161

01:14:08,070 --> 01:14:05,520

and the fact that they want to remain

2162

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:08,080

anonymous in some ways strengthens their

2163

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:09,760

credibility

2164

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:11,120

i have to tell you i always ask people

2165

01:14:14,149 --> 01:14:13,040

can i use your real name

2166

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:14,159

and

2167

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:15,920

back in the day if they're like please

2168

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:19,360

no don't please no yeah well but now

2169

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,400

many many people are fine with it

2170

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:24,480

i would say most

2171

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:27,760

so yeah it's a tricky question i always

2172

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:28,400

think

2173

01:14:33,990 --> 01:14:31,600

if you are willing to use let your name

2174

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:34,000

be used it increases the credibility of

2175

01:14:36,550 --> 01:14:35,440

the case

2176

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:36,560

because if you're willing to stand by

2177

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:38,159

your account i don't even want to see

2178

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:40,159

photographs from anonymous sources

2179

01:14:46,950 --> 01:14:43,840

honestly yeah i don't it's just too easy

2180

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:46,960

to cgi and fake this stuff but a person

2181

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:48,080

is willing to stand behind their

2182

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:49,600

photograph and

2183

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:52,320

you know to explain what happened

2184

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:53,840

i'm much more

2185

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:55,360

you know willing to at least take a look

2186

01:14:58,550 --> 01:14:57,679

at it yeah

2187

01:15:00,229 --> 01:14:58,560

uh

2188

01:15:01,990 --> 01:15:00,239

interesting point here and i don't know

2189

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:02,000

if this is true or not but uh tammy

2190

01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:03,199

finnegan first of all we love you so

2191

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:04,320

much thank you for always being here and

2192

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,560

supporting the chat she said calcium is

2193

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:08,960

needed to make element 115 just saying

2194

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:10,880

now i i don't know anything about that

2195

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:12,400

but that would be very interesting if

2196

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:14,880

that is the case

2197

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:16,480

yeah

2198

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:18,640

going back to whole angel hair there's

2199

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:20,480

all these elements in it

2200

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:22,880

it makes you wonder

2201

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:24,400

and that reminds me of

2202

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:27,199

the other uh ufo attractor that i really

2203

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:29,040

wanted to talk about because it blew my

2204

01:15:32,470 --> 01:15:30,560

mind

2205

01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:32,480

and it just freaked me out

2206

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:34,159

uh because there was this case here in

2207

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:36,960

california where a ufo was hovering over

2208

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:40,960

a uh what was it an iron mine

2209

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:44,560

titanium mine yes um and it had kept

2210

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:47,360

landing and the occupant was being seen

2211

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:49,520

over and over again same day each month

2212

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:52,800

for three months in a row and uh i

2213

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,640

started looking into it i found a bunch

2214

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:56,480

of cases there's a case in carnes city

2215

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:57,520

texas

2216

01:16:02,630 --> 01:16:00,719

where a ufo hovered over a uranium mine

2217

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:02,640

sent down beams of light

2218

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:04,239

some of the workers were so freaked out

2219

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:06,320

they were crying

2220

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:08,560

and when they finally got to the uranium

2221

01:16:14,390 --> 01:16:11,440

it had been spent or it was

2222

01:16:18,070 --> 01:16:14,400

sucked up it was gone

2223

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:18,080

and arizona is the leading producer of

2224

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:20,640

copper in the u.s

2225

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:22,159

there's like

2226

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:24,560

20 cases of ufos hovering over the

2227

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:26,080

copper mines there

2228

01:16:31,189 --> 01:16:29,120

landing humanoids are being seen

2229

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:31,199

i mean it's photographed

2230

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:33,440

i have got i put out a

2231

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:36,239

thing on this on my youtube channel

2232

01:16:41,350 --> 01:16:39,280

uh it's a two hour or a presentation of

2233

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:41,360

about 50 cases

2234

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:44,159

i'm telling you they are absolutely

2235

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:46,800

hovering over mines landing and taking

2236

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:50,320

our medals there's no doubt in my mind

2237

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:51,840

well i'll tell you what and we're going

2238

01:16:54,310 --> 01:16:53,199

to take guys here in about 12 minutes

2239

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:54,320

we'll take a break here at the bottom of

2240

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:56,080

the hour uh 10 30. we'll take a quick

2241

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:57,120

five minute break they're famous again

2242

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:58,480

use the bathroom including yourself rest

2243

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:59,440

or anything i always like to take a

2244

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:00,480

small break there i forgot to tell you

2245

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:02,560

about that before we got started um but

2246

01:17:06,149 --> 01:17:03,920

before we get so within the next 12

2247

01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:06,159

minutes here i would love to hit on

2248

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:07,760

speaking but you're like i feel like it

2249

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,280

kind of goes into what you're talking

2250

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:11,120

about here you had a very interesting

2251

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:13,440

case from some people i believe who

2252

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:15,040

remained anonymous

2253

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:17,040

um i could be mistaken on that where a

2254

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:19,600

craft actually came out of the water and

2255

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:22,480

and hovered over um a refinery there and

2256

01:17:26,630 --> 01:17:24,400

and seemed to be taking samples do you

2257

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:26,640

recall this case at all

2258

01:17:33,270 --> 01:17:30,640

yes and no they weren't anonymous

2259

01:17:35,350 --> 01:17:33,280

joy williams and her husband bill

2260

01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:35,360

okay uh this occurred at moss landing

2261

01:17:38,470 --> 01:17:37,120

this is such a weird case i've done a

2262

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:38,480

lot of spaces

2263

01:17:42,550 --> 01:17:40,239

oh it's so weird i've done a lot of

2264

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:42,560

research into usos

2265

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:44,000

for some reason i just got dragged into

2266

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,040

that early on i love it it's so fast

2267

01:17:51,669 --> 01:17:49,920

it really is usos you know unidentified

2268

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:51,679

submersible objects haven't got a lot of

2269

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:54,000

attention over the years

2270

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:55,760

and i was getting reports from the

2271

01:18:00,070 --> 01:17:57,679

beginning off the coast of southern

2272

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,080

california which turned out to be

2273

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:02,640

one of the leading producers of uso

2274

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:04,239

reports in the world

2275

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:07,360

i got 150 cases 150 i ended up writing a

2276

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:09,520

whole book about this this is amazing

2277

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:10,800

but this is the only thing sorry

2278

01:18:13,830 --> 01:18:12,480

director for just a hot second but when

2279

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:13,840

everybody says well where are the cases

2280

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:16,080

where is it at this is where you

2281

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:18,320

okay and this is just my little rant on

2282

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:18,960

it

2283

01:18:24,870 --> 01:18:22,640

someone who has only been in this for a

2284

01:18:26,709 --> 01:18:24,880

couple years looking from the outside

2285

01:18:28,229 --> 01:18:26,719

there were only certain cases that

2286

01:18:31,030 --> 01:18:28,239

you're

2287

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:31,040

that end up in the main spotlight i'll

2288

01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:32,080

say it that way and this is one of the

2289

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:33,600

things i love that ben and joe do here

2290

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:35,520

is that and what you've done i've been

2291

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,360

doing for years is that there's so much

2292

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:39,520

more out there guys there's so much more

2293

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:42,000

than what we have on some of the

2294

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:44,239

well-known shows that cover this

2295

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,159

not to say that those are any less

2296

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:48,960

important it's just that there is a lot

2297

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:50,560

out there when we really dig into it but

2298

01:18:54,149 --> 01:18:51,840

unfortunately

2299

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:54,159

it doesn't always get the the attention

2300

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:55,600

and the recognition that i believe it

2301

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,840

deserves personally yeah there's a

2302

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,600

reason for that by the way

2303

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:01,120

there is

2304

01:19:04,590 --> 01:19:03,360

there really is and

2305

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,600

this field is

2306

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:06,480

infiltrated

2307

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:08,480

and i mean that seriously if you look at

2308

01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:11,920

the citizen use ufo groups it's shocking

2309

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:14,239

jim and cora lorenzen started afro they

2310

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:16,480

were infiltrated by the cia

2311

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:19,679

look at look at what happened to uh

2312

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:21,679

nycap national investigative committee

2313

01:19:24,950 --> 01:19:23,440

of aerial phenomena

2314

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:24,960

infiltrated

2315

01:19:29,430 --> 01:19:27,120

mufon has a lot of government

2316

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:29,440

officials in it all the ufo citizens

2317

01:19:32,229 --> 01:19:31,360

group are being watched very closely and

2318

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:32,239

they are

2319

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:34,719

infiltrated in some of these shows and

2320

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:36,640

i'm not going to name names but some of

2321

01:19:41,430 --> 01:19:39,600

these investigators are absolutely on my

2322

01:19:44,950 --> 01:19:41,440

naughty list i know who you are you're

2323

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:44,960

not fooling me for a second

2324

01:19:49,669 --> 01:19:46,880

calling them out right there that's it

2325

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:49,679

donald donald menzel i will name him or

2326

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:53,760

phil class or the arch debunker

2327

01:19:59,110 --> 01:19:56,719

like shut up you know ufos are real

2328

01:20:01,750 --> 01:19:59,120

you're not fooling anybody

2329

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:01,760

yes but going back to this

2330

01:20:08,229 --> 01:20:06,000

case this usl case you mentioned yes is

2331

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:08,239

so cool joy williams and her husband

2332

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:10,719

bill went up to a family friend's house

2333

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:13,040

this is in monterey bay area

2334

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:15,040

central california

2335

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:16,080

and their

2336

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:17,600

friend's house overlooks the monterey

2337

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:20,000

bay it's a beautiful area it's fairly

2338

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,520

well populated

2339

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,000

they have dinner and joy goes out onto

2340

01:20:28,550 --> 01:20:26,400

the balcony to look out at the water

2341

01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:28,560

which is about a quarter mile away

2342

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:30,320

she's a military brat she knows her

2343

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:32,800

aircraft and she sees something coming

2344

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,960

out of the water it's this bright yellow

2345

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:36,400

glow and then

2346

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:39,440

suddenly this giant sort of

2347

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:41,760

oval-shaped craft glowing bright yellow

2348

01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:44,400

comes out you can see little portholes

2349

01:20:51,350 --> 01:20:48,080

you can see the seaweed coming off of it

2350

01:20:52,950 --> 01:20:51,360

and it rises up about 15 20 feet 50 feet

2351
01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:52,960
above the water she calls out her

2352
01:20:57,990 --> 01:20:55,280
husband and the their house

2353
01:21:00,629 --> 01:20:58,000
you know that their host okay

2354
01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:00,639
and uh they watch this thing go

2355
01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:02,560
along the coastline towards the moss

2356
01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:03,760
landing

2357
01:21:08,070 --> 01:21:05,679
coal power plant

2358
01:21:10,229 --> 01:21:08,080
they have a telescope on their balcony

2359
01:21:12,229 --> 01:21:10,239
so they can see it really close they can

2360
01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:12,239
see little what look like windows could

2361
01:21:17,590 --> 01:21:14,719
be lights they're not sure

2362
01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:17,600
it goes directly to the power plant

2363
01:21:22,149 --> 01:21:19,920

which has two towering smoke stacks like

2364

01:21:24,470 --> 01:21:22,159

200 feet high

2365

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:24,480

and this darn object goes right to the

2366

01:21:28,629 --> 01:21:26,880

tip of one of the smoke stacks

2367

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,639

and stops

2368

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:30,560

and it this arm

2369

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:33,199

comes out of the side of the craft

2370

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:35,600

so weird i don't know it tastes like

2371

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:38,000

this i honestly really do not

2372

01:21:42,629 --> 01:21:40,080

uh there's a few that are close to it

2373

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:42,639

but this art metallic looking arm comes

2374

01:21:47,590 --> 01:21:45,199

out and has a big claw in the end

2375

01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:47,600

a big pink pincers

2376

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:49,679

and it comes over the craft itself and

2377

01:21:54,070 --> 01:21:52,159

this is a massive arm the craft they're

2378

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:54,080

estimating just looking at the smoke

2379

01:22:00,550 --> 01:21:57,360

stocks had to be 50 feet across

2380

01:22:02,070 --> 01:22:00,560

so this arm itself is you know 20 feet

2381

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:02,080

long

2382

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:04,639

the pinchers alone had to be 10 feet

2383

01:22:09,030 --> 01:22:06,480

and it starts digging into the top of

2384

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:09,040

the smoke stack

2385

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:11,440

like as like in so the stack like

2386

01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:13,040

actually going into it or just what's

2387

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:14,560

being admitted like from the outside or

2388

01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:16,639

is it actually going down and in

2389

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,800

right at the tip and it wasn't digging

2390

01:22:23,590 --> 01:22:20,800

deep you know but it was like scraping

2391

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:23,600

the sides of the inside of it

2392

01:22:28,149 --> 01:22:24,480

and

2393

01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:28,159

concerned about pollution they're

2394

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:29,520

measuring what's coming out of here it's

2395

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:30,800

what i'm thinking and they're taking

2396

01:22:34,629 --> 01:22:32,719

actual samples

2397

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:34,639

one guy joked he's like maybe they're

2398

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:36,159

barbecuing

2399

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:39,199

i'm like uh well can't rule it out we

2400

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:40,080

don't know

2401
01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:41,840
so like how we smoke our meats with like

2402
01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:43,840
a nice cherry wood out there something

2403
01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:45,120
they're like ah this is that like

2404
01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:46,639
chemical compound right here that

2405
01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:48,719
plastic melted

2406
01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:50,800
i thought it was funny

2407
01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:53,040
but it was weird and you know there are

2408
01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:55,040
lots of cases of ufos i mean there's a

2409
01:22:58,950 --> 01:22:57,520
case the morenci copper smelting plant

2410
01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:58,960
same thing it hovered over the smoke

2411
01:23:03,189 --> 01:23:01,360
stacks and sent down probes

2412
01:23:05,750 --> 01:23:03,199
actually sent probes down

2413
01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:05,760

so i think that's what it's doing so

2414

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:07,040

so you're seeing a separate case where

2415

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:08,480

this happened where it sent probes into

2416

01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:09,600

the factory

2417

01:23:13,430 --> 01:23:11,920

like orbs or probes i guess or is this

2418

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:13,440

would it be yeah or

2419

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:14,800

okay

2420

01:23:17,830 --> 01:23:16,239

i'm just assuming i guess that they're

2421

01:23:18,830 --> 01:23:17,840

probes i probably shouldn't say that a

2422

01:23:21,350 --> 01:23:18,840

glowing

2423

01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:21,360

orb you're okay

2424

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:24,159

it's i wonder what the fascination is

2425

01:23:28,790 --> 01:23:27,040

there um

2426

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:28,800

i don't know do you think again is it

2427

01:23:32,830 --> 01:23:30,719

just chalked up the idea that while this

2428

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,840

stuff's maybe not the best for our

2429

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:35,040

environment um

2430

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:36,719

who knows i mean if it's all speculative

2431

01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:37,679

and that's one of the great things about

2432

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:39,280

this subject is that a lot of it is left

2433

01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:41,679

up to speculation but i think one thing

2434

01:23:44,310 --> 01:23:43,280

we can say for sure

2435

01:23:46,229 --> 01:23:44,320

is that

2436

01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:46,239

even if you have not listening to this

2437

01:23:48,950 --> 01:23:47,600

except this yet wherever you're at

2438

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:48,960

whatever day of the week whatever year

2439

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,320

it is who knows how far in the future

2440

01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:52,320

someone's listening to this um one thing

2441

01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:54,639

that's for certain is that they are here

2442

01:23:59,030 --> 01:23:58,000

something is here and uh i think to deny

2443

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:59,040

that

2444

01:24:02,629 --> 01:24:00,639

once you've seen the truth and once

2445

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:02,639

you've even had a glimpse of it

2446

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,600

um

2447

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:05,120

that's not i mean that that has to be a

2448

01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:06,880

sad choice because this is an amazing

2449

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:08,239

time that we're living in and i truly

2450

01:24:11,430 --> 01:24:09,600

believe that

2451
01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:11,440
uh well given that they're so concerned

2452
01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:12,880
about pollution i think that's what they

2453
01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:13,840
were doing

2454
01:24:16,870 --> 01:24:14,960
honestly

2455
01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:16,880
i'm of course speculating but they

2456
01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:18,560
called the police by the way

2457
01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:20,639
did they really yeah while it was

2458
01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:23,120
happening while this thing was there and

2459
01:24:26,470 --> 01:24:24,560
they're like you know this thing has

2460
01:24:27,990 --> 01:24:26,480
come up out of the water the policeman

2461
01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,000
was very nice in the beginning until it

2462
01:24:33,750 --> 01:24:31,360
became clear they were describing a ufo

2463
01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:33,760

and then he was not nice he became

2464

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:35,520

really hostile

2465

01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:37,440

i wonder why they get so hostile like

2466

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:38,800

that you know

2467

01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:40,080

they're like it's right there he's like

2468

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:41,520

you're seeing a boat they're like it's

2469

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,840

in the

2470

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:45,360

air they called the radio station and

2471

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:46,800

the radio's like no we haven't received

2472

01:24:51,590 --> 01:24:49,280

any reports but i did my research and i

2473

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:51,600

found four other cases over the moss

2474

01:24:57,430 --> 01:24:54,159

landing power plant

2475

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,440

so same location then yep before and

2476

01:25:01,910 --> 01:24:58,800

after

2477

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:01,920

so they are watching that closely

2478

01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:03,760

so i i wouldn't suppose we'd be lucky

2479

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:04,960

enough that anybody got a picture of

2480

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:07,520

that or anything right

2481

01:25:11,430 --> 01:25:08,719

uh

2482

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:11,440

someone did try in one of the cases yeah

2483

01:25:15,669 --> 01:25:14,320

and i couldn't find the photo

2484

01:25:17,669 --> 01:25:15,679

unfortunately

2485

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:17,679

that's okay in one of the prison cases i

2486

01:25:22,870 --> 01:25:21,120

did find the photo and i put it up yeah

2487

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:22,880

over uh

2488

01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:25,600

san quentin prison

2489

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:28,080

well that's a wow so that's a prison

2490

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:30,080

right there that's not even like a hey

2491

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:31,120

you

2492

01:25:34,629 --> 01:25:33,840

uh

2493

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:34,639

you're

2494

01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:37,520

there i wonder what the fascination do

2495

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:39,120

you think and by any chance that maybe

2496

01:25:42,390 --> 01:25:40,880

it has something to do with a lot of

2497

01:25:43,910 --> 01:25:42,400

people that are in a prison a lot if

2498

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:43,920

you're there most of the time you have a

2499

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:46,480

life sentence of some sort um do you

2500

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:48,080

think it has to do with them changing

2501

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:49,679

their life around and kind of the energy

2502

01:25:51,910 --> 01:25:51,199

that they're putting out because you can

2503

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:51,920

get

2504

01:25:55,030 --> 01:25:53,360

some people had

2505

01:25:56,310 --> 01:25:55,040

positive experiences in prison have come

2506

01:25:57,830 --> 01:25:56,320

out a totally different person do you

2507

01:25:59,830 --> 01:25:57,840

think that that's part of it or do you

2508

01:26:01,669 --> 01:25:59,840

think they're just observing what are

2509

01:26:03,430 --> 01:26:01,679

these people what does this species do

2510

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:03,440

you know we're noticing these camps of

2511

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:05,760

people that are being set up

2512

01:26:08,310 --> 01:26:06,960

what do you i guess your thoughts i know

2513

01:26:09,270 --> 01:26:08,320

that's very broad what are your thoughts

2514

01:26:11,189 --> 01:26:09,280

on that

2515

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:11,199

yeah i couldn't find any evidence of you

2516

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:12,000

know

2517

01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:14,159

that like they're trying to help people

2518

01:26:17,590 --> 01:26:15,679

because there are a few cases of people

2519

01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:17,600

abducted out of prison and they put them

2520

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:21,440

back in their cells no oh no yes come on

2521

01:26:24,790 --> 01:26:23,199

you know that's the worst now listen if

2522

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:24,800

they're turning people

2523

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:27,280

you lose but come on could you imagine

2524

01:26:31,669 --> 01:26:28,960

getting loose

2525

01:26:33,110 --> 01:26:31,679

one guy i knew he i contacted him did an

2526

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:33,120

interview unfortunately i couldn't get

2527

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:35,280

the audio it just didn't work

2528

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:36,480

but uh

2529

01:26:40,910 --> 01:26:39,520

he was put in prison for marijuana i

2530

01:26:43,270 --> 01:26:40,920

mean that's a

2531

01:26:44,470 --> 01:26:43,280

non-offense really i mean it's legal now

2532

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:44,480

in canada

2533

01:26:50,310 --> 01:26:46,719

yeah and uh

2534

01:26:51,669 --> 01:26:50,320

he was taken out of his cell and put

2535

01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:51,679

back

2536

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:53,600

you know i think the et's are

2537

01:26:59,430 --> 01:26:56,080

like what the heck no the colorado

2538

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:59,440

prison was visited four or five times

2539

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:00,320

wow

2540

01:27:04,070 --> 01:27:02,320

um i think they're looking at like what

2541

01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:04,080

are these electrified fences what are

2542

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:06,480

these walls and oh my god why are these

2543

01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:09,679

people have guns these towers

2544

01:27:14,550 --> 01:27:12,000

oh my gosh the clothing taste is

2545

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:14,560

terrible we got brown orange that's just

2546

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:17,040

ridiculous

2547

01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:18,480

um really quick thing because we got

2548

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:19,600

about two minutes where we take a quick

2549

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:21,920

break here um we have another question

2550

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:24,320

off the lobe wants to survey hot spots

2551

01:27:29,110 --> 01:27:26,400

and i believe catalina is a big

2552

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:29,120

candidate what does preston make of the

2553

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:31,440

galileo project and its mission would

2554

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:33,440

press then collaborate with the gala leo

2555

01:27:38,709 --> 01:27:35,920

project if asked

2556

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:38,719

yes catalina is a major hot spot and i

2557

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:40,560

largely put that on the map so you're

2558

01:27:44,790 --> 01:27:42,800

welcome

2559

01:27:46,709 --> 01:27:44,800

but yeah

2560

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:46,719

i've

2561

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:49,280

research into that area and i

2562

01:27:51,910 --> 01:27:51,199

am asked all the time to go on tv about

2563

01:27:54,470 --> 01:27:51,920

that

2564

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:54,480

the area there and the fact there was

2565

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:57,040

josh gates just did a show on it nick

2566

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:58,320

sure enough had

2567

01:28:02,070 --> 01:28:00,400

three major sightings

2568

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:02,080

and yeah i know about the galileo

2569

01:28:07,030 --> 01:28:05,280

project and i'm so excited

2570

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:07,040

because finally i've been saying for

2571

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:09,360

years all we need is a little time money

2572

01:28:14,149 --> 01:28:10,960

and effort you know

2573

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:14,159

put let's throw some real money at this

2574

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:15,920

and because the government knows they've

2575

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:18,639

thrown all our own tax dollars at it

2576

01:28:23,510 --> 01:28:21,440

this is this is the big subject in

2577

01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:23,520

government secret government

2578

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:25,360

and they no no no

2579

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:27,280

they're lying lying lying they know

2580

01:28:29,910 --> 01:28:28,800

exactly what this is and have known for

2581

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:29,920

years they're

2582

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:32,560

pouring money into it

2583

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:33,520

and

2584

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:35,040

chips

2585

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:41,430

you're not wrong though this is

2586

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:44,000

something that it's clear to anybody

2587

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:45,920

who's spent any time seriously

2588

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:47,520

investigating it and and studying it

2589

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:49,840

like you have yourself the kettlebell is

2590

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:52,480

a great place and yeah i do support the

2591

01:28:56,149 --> 01:28:54,480

project i would love to be a part of it

2592

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:56,159

i i'm pulled in a million different

2593

01:28:59,110 --> 01:28:57,920

directions these days

2594

01:29:01,270 --> 01:28:59,120

but uh yeah

2595

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:01,280

it's such important work this is a place

2596

01:29:05,590 --> 01:29:04,000

that needs to be surveilled for sure

2597

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:05,600

absolutely agreed well tell you what

2598

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:07,199

guys we're gonna take a quick just uh

2599

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:09,199

maybe uh four or five minute break here

2600

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,719

uh to use the bathroom if that's okay

2601
01:29:14,070 --> 01:29:12,960
preston i'll take you backstage um i'll

2602
01:29:16,149 --> 01:29:14,080
just turn some music for everybody for

2603
01:29:18,629 --> 01:29:16,159
just a minute and when we get back i'd

2604
01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:18,639
like to dig into um a rather peculiar

2605
01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:20,560
case involving some some of the

2606
01:29:24,149 --> 01:29:22,080
pregnancies and stuff so if you're okay

2607
01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:24,159
with maybe going into some of that um

2608
01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:25,360
we'll get into that once we get back

2609
01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,239
here so

2610
01:29:29,430 --> 01:29:27,920
preston thank you very much as our guest

2611
01:29:31,189 --> 01:29:29,440
tonight i'm gonna take you backstage

2612
01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:31,199
here for just a moment

2613
01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:33,600

and guys i will be right back uh so if

2614

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:34,800

you gotta get a drink whatever you're

2615

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:37,679

having tonight uh someone said reese's

2616

01:29:40,229 --> 01:29:38,880

uh you know what that's enough for me i

2617

01:29:41,430 --> 01:29:40,239

want to say suss on that you guys know

2618

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:41,440

what that means everybody gets to have a

2619

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:42,719

drink of whatever you're sipping on

2620

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:45,199

tonight and we will get this set up for

2621

01:29:50,980 --> 01:29:48,000

you guys behind the scenes and i will be

2622

01:30:25,640 --> 01:29:50,990

right back

2623

01:32:05,110 --> 01:30:37,660

[Music]

2624

01:32:09,270 --> 01:32:08,070

all righty guys and we are back oh i'm

2625

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:09,280

sorry president i should have let you

2626
01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:11,040
know that i apologize for i just had you

2627
01:32:13,350 --> 01:32:12,480
pop back on

2628
01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:13,360
i was just saying i don't know if you

2629
01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:14,400
can see the comments there or not

2630
01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:15,840
everybody on the right you can you

2631
01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:17,280
should be able to perhaps see that on

2632
01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:18,719
the right there uh everybody's having a

2633
01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:20,159
good time tonight

2634
01:32:24,149 --> 01:32:22,080
uh we appreciate it very much i love

2635
01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:24,159
that uh i love that sunny over there the

2636
01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:25,600
paranormal chop shop guys go check him

2637
01:32:29,350 --> 01:32:26,400
out

2638
01:32:32,070 --> 01:32:29,360

willie well he's gone that's how you do

2639

01:32:34,390 --> 01:32:32,080

it that's what real friends do

2640

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:34,400

yeah i was just checking out the chat

2641

01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:36,320

uh everything in here is always a great

2642

01:32:41,430 --> 01:32:39,520

time and everybody's uh having a really

2643

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:41,440

oh yeah you were in here commenting okay

2644

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:43,199

there we go i was just about to say i

2645

01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:44,480

was like wait this guy stole your

2646

01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:46,080

picture my goodness i'll figure out how

2647

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:48,480

technology works one day guys

2648

01:32:52,149 --> 01:32:50,320

um so yeah so let's let's jump right

2649

01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:52,159

back into this um

2650

01:32:55,270 --> 01:32:53,520

there's a whole other side to this

2651
01:32:57,510 --> 01:32:55,280
contact stuff that gets

2652
01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:57,520
let's be honest it's like there's stages

2653
01:33:00,390 --> 01:32:59,280
to all of this right if you can get

2654
01:33:02,070 --> 01:33:00,400
someone to accept the idea that okay

2655
01:33:04,709 --> 01:33:02,080
maybe maybe there are some visitations

2656
01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:04,719
going on maybe there is some contact but

2657
01:33:11,189 --> 01:33:08,400
then there's the next level uh which is

2658
01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:11,199
possible imp you know pregnation and and

2659
01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:13,440
and whatnot so do you have any stories

2660
01:33:17,189 --> 01:33:15,280
in relation to that that would kind of

2661
01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:17,199
support this hypothesis that someone

2662
01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:18,960
have said and peppa h welcome to the

2663
01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:21,280

chat tonight uh but kind of you coming

2664

01:33:24,870 --> 01:33:23,360

in laying like that so i'm just we love

2665

01:33:26,229 --> 01:33:24,880

giving so around here anytime if

2666

01:33:27,270 --> 01:33:26,239

somebody says suss in the chat or if you

2667

01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:27,280

see me doing this that's because

2668

01:33:29,750 --> 01:33:28,480

somebody said it we take a sip of

2669

01:33:31,270 --> 01:33:29,760

whatever we're drinking for the night so

2670

01:33:33,510 --> 01:33:31,280

that's all that's about

2671

01:33:35,350 --> 01:33:33,520

uh peppa h we appreciate you coming in

2672

01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:35,360

but yeah let's let's dig into this uh

2673

01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:37,920

this part of it that can be a bit

2674

01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:40,000

um a bit much sometimes i'll be honest

2675

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:41,040

when i first started hearing about it

2676

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:42,800

was like this is a lot to take in i

2677

01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:44,880

don't know how to process it really

2678

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:47,360

yeah alien babies ugh

2679

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:49,360

i cringe when i have to talk to skeptics

2680

01:33:52,950 --> 01:33:51,120

about this

2681

01:33:53,370 --> 01:33:52,960

oh my god this is not going to be easy

2682

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:53,380

for them

2683

01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:54,480

[Laughter]

2684

01:33:57,830 --> 01:33:55,360

and

2685

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:57,840

this was not a thing when i got into

2686

01:34:02,629 --> 01:33:59,520

this field

2687

01:34:04,629 --> 01:34:02,639

and i had a case and i'm like oh no what

2688

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:04,639

am i what am i gonna make of this this

2689

01:34:07,350 --> 01:34:06,159

is some one of the ladies at work her

2690

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:07,360

daughter

2691

01:34:11,830 --> 01:34:10,320

had a gray come into her bedroom

2692

01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:11,840

and said you need to come with us and

2693

01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:13,440

her daughter's like no

2694

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:15,600

i can't go i've got a job i've got a

2695

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:17,040

boyfriend

2696

01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:18,400

they're like you're coming with us don't

2697

01:34:21,669 --> 01:34:19,679

be afraid

2698

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:21,679

and next thing she knows she's in border

2699

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:23,040

you apple

2700

01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:25,120

these are grays she said i'm like what

2701

01:34:28,390 --> 01:34:26,560

did they look like she said i honestly

2702

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:28,400

can't tell you they were very scary

2703

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:30,159

looking they had dark eyes

2704

01:34:33,669 --> 01:34:31,440

great skin

2705

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,679

it looked like a leather glove it was

2706

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:35,520

really scary they said we're going to

2707

01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:38,159

cut your arm

2708

01:34:43,430 --> 01:34:41,199

she said no please don't don't no

2709

01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:43,440

and they did she showed me the scar like

2710

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:44,960

the next day

2711

01:34:48,229 --> 01:34:46,480

and it was already healed over and they

2712

01:34:50,149 --> 01:34:48,239

said well we now need to do an operation

2713

01:34:52,790 --> 01:34:50,159

on your brain

2714

01:34:55,350 --> 01:34:52,800

that center over the edge obviously

2715

01:34:57,590 --> 01:34:55,360

no kidding i mean um and uh yeah she

2716

01:34:59,109 --> 01:34:57,600

ended up passing out and waking up the

2717

01:35:01,430 --> 01:34:59,119

next morning that was the first

2718

01:35:03,109 --> 01:35:01,440

encounter there were more

2719

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:03,119

she eventually kind of turned around she

2720

01:35:07,189 --> 01:35:05,040

said she feels the religious they gave

2721

01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:07,199

her predictions about

2722

01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:12,790

her boyfriend you know

2723

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:15,280

things like this talked about her life

2724

01:35:18,629 --> 01:35:17,040

at church

2725

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:18,639

and she did not think that they were

2726

01:35:21,189 --> 01:35:20,159

evil or anything

2727

01:35:22,950 --> 01:35:21,199

but they kept telling her you won't

2728

01:35:25,270 --> 01:35:22,960

remember this and she's like i will oh

2729

01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:25,280

yes i will

2730

01:35:29,910 --> 01:35:28,239

i love it and she did she's very feisty

2731

01:35:31,590 --> 01:35:29,920

as is her mom

2732

01:35:33,590 --> 01:35:31,600

anyway her mom was taken on board and

2733

01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:33,600

was showing all these babies

2734

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:36,320

some of did not look human and some were

2735

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:38,800

clearly genetically damaged

2736

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:41,199

and the lady was a human looking lady

2737

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:42,400

showing them these to her and they said

2738

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:44,159

these babies need love

2739

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,600

would you hold one of these babies and

2740

01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:47,440

give it love

2741

01:35:51,430 --> 01:35:49,760

and this is now really well known in the

2742

01:35:54,070 --> 01:35:51,440

ufo community this is what we would call

2743

01:35:55,750 --> 01:35:54,080

a baby presentation

2744

01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:55,760

and they show people like this baby is

2745

01:36:00,310 --> 01:35:58,719

yours and it's half alien

2746

01:36:02,629 --> 01:36:00,320

and i've got case after case of this

2747

01:36:04,070 --> 01:36:02,639

this was my first and it was one of my

2748

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,080

early cases

2749

01:36:09,430 --> 01:36:06,800

i'm like what's going on here and then

2750

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:09,440

finally you know bud hopkins book

2751

01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:10,880

missing time had just become a

2752

01:36:13,990 --> 01:36:12,719

bestseller

2753

01:36:15,990 --> 01:36:14,000

and uh

2754

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:16,000

he hadn't put out his book intruders yet

2755

01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:17,920

but that came out and that's kind of

2756

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:21,040

solidified i'm like oh thank god

2757

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:24,000

i thought i was the only one mine here

2758

01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:26,400

and uh he's like no no there's alien you

2759

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:30,239

know hybrid it's a hybridization project

2760

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:32,400

and i've run into it regularly and

2761

01:36:36,310 --> 01:36:34,960

there's an amazing case you know every

2762

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:36,320

book i put out

2763

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:38,000

pretty much about people who are having

2764

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:39,840

onboard encounters

2765

01:36:43,109 --> 01:36:41,600

there's cases like this

2766

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:43,119

there's a guy in upstate new york who

2767

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:44,719

had this happen

2768

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:46,880

he was not happy they were like hold

2769

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:49,520

this baby it's yours aren't you happy

2770

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,880

and he felt both and he was felt all

2771

01:36:57,109 --> 01:36:54,960

this love towards this child

2772

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:57,119

but he's also repulsed

2773

01:37:00,550 --> 01:36:58,320

and he was also

2774

01:37:02,390 --> 01:37:00,560

angry at the et's

2775

01:37:04,229 --> 01:37:02,400

for doing this to him

2776

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:04,239

he does not feel like this has

2777

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:07,600

been good for him uh even though he came

2778

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:10,480

away from it with profoundly psychic i

2779

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:11,840

mean this guy gives psychic readings

2780

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:14,239

like nobody's business

2781

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:16,960

but the case i really want to talk about

2782

01:37:19,750 --> 01:37:18,320

real quick

2783

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:19,760

is uh

2784

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:22,239

this couple from canada

2785

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:23,920

who i just recently got back in touch

2786

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:26,639

with they're not separate

2787

01:37:29,430 --> 01:37:27,760

but uh

2788

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:29,440

they were a young couple who had just

2789

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:31,360

moved to canada she was from europe

2790

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:32,880

they're having a lot of red tape

2791

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:35,280

problems with insurance and their new

2792

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:38,480

home and citizenship and

2793

01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:40,960

starting a career and so forth and she

2794

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:42,560

became pregnant

2795

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:45,040

and everything was fine for about seven

2796

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:46,800

and a half months they're driving over

2797

01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:48,400

to a friend's house

2798

01:37:52,310 --> 01:37:50,320

and had missing time

2799

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:52,320

they got lost

2800

01:37:56,629 --> 01:37:53,679

and they couldn't understand it they

2801

01:37:58,470 --> 01:37:56,639

know they knew the way it made no sense

2802

01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:58,480

and they didn't think ufo they didn't

2803

01:38:01,590 --> 01:38:00,480

see anything but something really

2804

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:01,600

peculiar happened they were all

2805

01:38:07,109 --> 01:38:04,880

disoriented and so forth

2806

01:38:08,709 --> 01:38:07,119

and it was a short time later they're in

2807

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,719

their bedroom and there's this huge

2808

01:38:12,470 --> 01:38:10,239

electrical storm

2809

01:38:14,229 --> 01:38:12,480

over their house

2810

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:14,239

and lightning is flashing into the

2811

01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:16,000

backyard and weird wait i mean it's

2812

01:38:20,390 --> 01:38:18,560

going sideways it was not normal

2813

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:20,400

and they were freaking out they

2814

01:38:23,750 --> 01:38:22,320

he jumps up and closes the window and

2815

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:23,760

they hop back in bed they're really

2816

01:38:27,830 --> 01:38:26,400

frightened and boom they're go their

2817

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:27,840

pass out

2818

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:29,280

that seemed impossible to them because

2819

01:38:32,470 --> 01:38:30,880

they were you know third adrenaline was

2820

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:32,480

pumping

2821

01:38:36,470 --> 01:38:34,239

and they wake up it's morning and she

2822

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:36,480

they're both groggy she especially she's

2823

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:39,280

like i feel like i've had surgery

2824

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:40,960

you know she sent me her medical records

2825

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:41,920

by the way

2826

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:43,520

um pictures

2827

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:45,760

uh doctor reports oh so they went to the

2828

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:47,760

hospital to know like this wasn't just

2829

01:38:51,109 --> 01:38:49,760

them saying hey i think we're pregnant

2830

01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:51,119

no that she was seven and a half months

2831

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:52,400

along

2832

01:38:55,910 --> 01:38:54,320

so they had blood tests

2833

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:55,920

they had uh

2834

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:58,560

what do you call it the ultrasound

2835

01:39:01,510 --> 01:39:00,239

they had

2836

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:01,520

uh

2837

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:04,000

felt the baby kicking

2838

01:39:06,709 --> 01:39:05,679

you know they knew that

2839

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:06,719

the baby was

2840

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:10,960

this time and she wakes up

2841

01:39:14,709 --> 01:39:12,800

and her midwife is like here's these

2842

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:14,719

exercises you can do it should encourage

2843

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:16,400

the baby to move away from her breach

2844

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:18,159

position

2845

01:39:21,910 --> 01:39:20,560

and uh so she was doing these exercises

2846

01:39:24,070 --> 01:39:21,920

and she wakes up the next morning she's

2847

01:39:25,350 --> 01:39:24,080

like honey my stomach look at my stomach

2848

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:25,360

does it look

2849

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:28,080

smaller to you he's like yeah it does

2850

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,840

she says i don't think i'm pregnant he's

2851

01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:31,440

like what are you talking about it's

2852

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:33,119

impossible she says honey i don't feel

2853

01:39:36,070 --> 01:39:34,800

pregnant

2854

01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:36,080

and you're like well we better go to the

2855

01:39:40,070 --> 01:39:38,239

doctor they had an appointment

2856

01:39:42,149 --> 01:39:40,080

so they i think it was like three days

2857

01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:42,159

later they may have moved it up as i

2858

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,320

recall to that day

2859

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,560

they were gonna have an ultrasound

2860

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,960

so they go to the doctor and the doctor

2861

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:50,719

is freaking out and he's doing more

2862

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:52,239

tests and he's like i don't know how to

2863

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:55,520

tell you guys they're not pregnant

2864

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:57,920

and and they're like what he says you're

2865

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:59,280

not pregnant i don't know i don't know

2866

01:40:02,709 --> 01:40:00,880

how to explain this must have been a

2867

01:40:05,189 --> 01:40:02,719

misdiagnosis

2868

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:05,199

i don't understand it

2869

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:07,440

uh you are not pregnant maybe you never

2870

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:08,880

were

2871

01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:10,159

because he could not wrap his head

2872

01:40:13,109 --> 01:40:11,199

around it

2873

01:40:14,629 --> 01:40:13,119

and they knew they were pregnant and she

2874

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:14,639

felt the baby they both felt the baby

2875

01:40:19,109 --> 01:40:16,639

kicking

2876

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:19,119

and so they start crying and they're

2877

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:21,520

really upset and he was more sick than

2878

01:40:24,070 --> 01:40:22,800

she was

2879

01:40:25,830 --> 01:40:24,080

i asked them

2880

01:40:28,709 --> 01:40:25,840

they had to tell their family they had

2881

01:40:31,109 --> 01:40:28,719

built a nursery this is a big deal yeah

2882

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:31,119

and their families oh my god

2883

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,000

uh because i asked and i'm like

2884

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,239

well do you have any history of ufo

2885

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:38,320

encounters

2886

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:40,880

and he said yes i do i've seen them

2887

01:40:44,470 --> 01:40:42,320

twice

2888

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:44,480

and so has my dad

2889

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,560

your dad huh

2890

01:40:50,149 --> 01:40:48,480

and she's like oh yeah me too you know

2891

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:50,159

my father's a major psychical

2892

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:52,400

investigator in europe and i have light

2893

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:53,360

beings

2894

01:40:57,350 --> 01:40:55,440

coming into my

2895

01:40:59,669 --> 01:40:57,360

room at night that's happened several

2896

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:59,679

times i'm like oh

2897

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,880

and she says

2898

01:41:06,149 --> 01:41:02,800

you know they they finally contacted me

2899

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:06,159

after finding out that this is a thing

2900

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:07,199

that

2901
01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:09,920
people have disappearing pregnancies

2902
01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:11,920
it's usually at three months maybe

2903
01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:14,400
seven months that's

2904
01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:16,719
man yeah let's think anybody who's ever

2905
01:41:20,229 --> 01:41:18,320
been a parent if you once you've heard

2906
01:41:22,709 --> 01:41:20,239
that heartbeat and you you felt the baby

2907
01:41:24,070 --> 01:41:22,719
moving around that's

2908
01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:24,080
that's hard that's a lot that's one of

2909
01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:25,679
the hardest parts of this whole this

2910
01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:27,199
part of the well first of all if you can

2911
01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:28,960
get around the part of it's even going

2912
01:41:32,229 --> 01:41:30,560
on it's it's the

2913
01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:32,239

it's the next step which is well wait a

2914

01:41:34,229 --> 01:41:33,280
minute here

2915

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:34,239
you know

2916

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:36,639
how do you process that

2917

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:38,400
yeah they heard the heartbeat too by the

2918

01:41:41,750 --> 01:41:40,800
way i forgot to mention that

2919

01:41:43,350 --> 01:41:41,760
but uh

2920

01:41:44,709 --> 01:41:43,360
they go home they tell their parents

2921

01:41:46,470 --> 01:41:44,719
their parents are understanding except

2922

01:41:48,629 --> 01:41:46,480
for the super religious ones were a

2923

01:41:52,310 --> 01:41:48,639
little bit upset but they all

2924

01:41:55,669 --> 01:41:52,320
got lots of support from people and she

2925

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:55,679
felt okay about it she's like i know my

2926

01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:57,119

child is alive

2927

01:42:03,109 --> 01:42:00,400

i know it i can feel it and i feel like

2928

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:03,119

he's in good hands

2929

01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:05,119

and uh i've talked to a lot of people

2930

01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:06,480

who've had this experience and usually

2931

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:08,159

they're taken to meet the child at some

2932

01:42:10,709 --> 01:42:09,840

point

2933

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,719

and

2934

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:12,239

as far as i know that didn't happen with

2935

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:14,000

them but having with other people i've

2936

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:16,159

talked to and they've gotten to see not

2937

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:17,840

only their child their adult their

2938

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,600

grown-up child

2939

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:21,760

one lady had her

2940

01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:24,000

alien hybrid son

2941

01:42:27,990 --> 01:42:26,880

come into the kitchen

2942

01:42:29,350 --> 01:42:28,000

late at night when she went to get a

2943

01:42:32,709 --> 01:42:29,360

drink of water

2944

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:32,719

and they had a long conversation

2945

01:42:36,870 --> 01:42:35,119

wow he's like don't you recognize me and

2946

01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:36,880

she's looking at him

2947

01:42:41,830 --> 01:42:38,960

pinching herself like oh my god it's

2948

01:42:43,270 --> 01:42:41,840

really happening so it and then it only

2949

01:42:44,709 --> 01:42:43,280

because it'll fall behind if i don't ask

2950

01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:44,719

it eventually in the chat they disappear

2951
01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:46,000
but melissa's asking a question kind of

2952
01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:47,920
correlates with us a little bit uh what

2953
01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:50,239
she was asking is is it a rule that when

2954
01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:52,239
contact is made he continues like are

2955
01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:54,880
they marked for life um so in kind of

2956
01:42:56,870 --> 01:42:56,080
relation to some of what we're talking

2957
01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:56,880
about here how they had those

2958
01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:57,920
experiences when they were younger do

2959
01:43:02,870 --> 01:43:00,960
you feel that that's kind of the case

2960
01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:02,880
kind of yeah

2961
01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:04,080
um

2962
01:43:08,830 --> 01:43:06,000
if someone is having contact the chances

2963
01:43:11,590 --> 01:43:08,840

are likely it's going to continue

2964

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:11,600

however i will put a caveat on that

2965

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:13,199

because there are people who are like i

2966

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:14,480

hate this

2967

01:43:21,270 --> 01:43:19,199

go away go away and uh with enough

2968

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:21,280

you know if you if you make it very

2969

01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:24,159

clear that you do not want this and do

2970

01:43:28,470 --> 01:43:26,080

not accept this and do not give

2971

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:28,480

permission for this period

2972

01:43:32,629 --> 01:43:31,600

yeah this can stop contact

2973

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:32,639

or

2974

01:43:35,830 --> 01:43:34,800

what might be happening is they're just

2975

01:43:37,270 --> 01:43:35,840

fine

2976

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:37,280

you're we're not going to let you know

2977

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:39,199

that this is happening to you

2978

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:41,040

yeah um so i think a lot of people have

2979

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:43,440

contact and never know it

2980

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:44,960

there's um

2981

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:47,040

again samantha moa that i mentioned if

2982

01:43:50,870 --> 01:43:48,560

you guys ever want to hear someone who

2983

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:50,880

gives a very personal and she's one of a

2984

01:43:55,830 --> 01:43:52,480

couple that are very good at this but

2985

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:55,840

gives a very personal raw open

2986

01:43:58,870 --> 01:43:57,119

um

2987

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:58,880

i guess uh explanation of her

2988

01:44:02,070 --> 01:44:00,159

experiences that's going on because

2989

01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:02,080

she's someone who's had is experiencing

2990

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:03,920

this and has experienced this

2991

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:07,520

uh it's it's pretty

2992

01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:09,520

it definitely shifts your paradigm i'll

2993

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:11,600

put it that way uh terry lovelace is

2994

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:12,719

another one that comes to mind when i

2995

01:44:16,709 --> 01:44:15,280

had him on i remember asking him i said

2996

01:44:18,390 --> 01:44:16,719

i said terry and if you don't want to

2997

01:44:19,990 --> 01:44:18,400

talk about it so okay i said

2998

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:20,000

just between you and i said do you do

2999

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:22,239

you think you know that you've got some

3000

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:23,679

that you've got maybe some children out

3001

01:44:27,030 --> 01:44:25,280

there and he told me even though we were

3002

01:44:27,910 --> 01:44:27,040

alive so he said i think i do i really

3003

01:44:29,830 --> 01:44:27,920

do

3004

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:29,840

and uh i've noticed and i i've brought

3005

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:32,159

this up a couple times and this isn't

3006

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:33,360

uh to say

3007

01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:34,960

uh like geraldine i remember asking her

3008

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:36,320

this because she's talked about quite a

3009

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:38,480

bit this i said why we seem to hear a

3010

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:39,520

lot about

3011

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:42,239

um females experiencing this

3012

01:44:46,229 --> 01:44:44,159

but where the i guess like the fathers

3013

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:46,239

in the stories there were so have you

3014

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:47,520

and your

3015

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:48,639

coming across these different

3016

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:50,320

implantation or pregnancies and things

3017

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:52,239

that nature are you experiencing 50 50

3018

01:44:55,590 --> 01:44:53,920

between male and female or would you say

3019

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:55,600

that there are not as many cases of a

3020

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:58,000

male saying yeah i'm a father to an

3021

01:45:02,790 --> 01:45:00,080

uh an et out there

3022

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:02,800

i suspect it's equal um okay but but i

3023

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:04,560

will say that yeah i have had more

3024

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:06,320

female cases

3025

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:08,560

but yeah i just there's a guy

3026

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:11,199

uh and let's see it's the book before on

3027

01:45:14,550 --> 01:45:13,199

board ufo and conor she had this happen

3028

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:14,560

he calls

3029

01:45:20,470 --> 01:45:17,520

her his star daughter and boy did he she

3030

01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:20,480

chokes up when he talks about her

3031

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:23,360

uh it's very emotional for him yes this

3032

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:25,360

happens to to both men and women like

3033

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:27,440

that guy in upstate new york

3034

01:45:31,750 --> 01:45:29,520

uh in fact the subject of my next book

3035

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,760

is above the lady but uh

3036

01:45:36,229 --> 01:45:33,600

her name is dolly

3037

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:36,239

and she's a fully conscious contactee

3038

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:38,320

i'm so excited about this book i can't

3039

01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:39,760

tell you because

3040

01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:41,280

a lot of people have interviewed view

3041

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:44,639

this phenomena through the lens of fear

3042

01:45:50,310 --> 01:45:47,360

and she got sick of it early on she's

3043

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:50,320

like 14 years old and she had a major

3044

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:51,920

experience

3045

01:45:56,390 --> 01:45:54,000

and she's like that's it i am going to

3046

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:56,400

remember i am not going to live this way

3047

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:58,080

she's been having encounters her whole

3048

01:46:01,189 --> 01:45:58,960

life

3049

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:01,199

and she's continued to have them she's

3050

01:46:06,310 --> 01:46:03,520

fully conscious

3051

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,320

and boy oh boy her story is

3052

01:46:09,990 --> 01:46:08,400

probably the most extensive i have ever

3053

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:10,000

heard in my life

3054

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:12,639

she's proved it to me i've don't think

3055

01:46:15,990 --> 01:46:14,560

i've ever been more excited about

3056

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:16,000

you know putting out a book than this

3057

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:19,280

one i'm working on right now very nice

3058

01:46:23,030 --> 01:46:21,119

um so so this question right here that

3059

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:23,040

zensey bill has which thank you first of

3060

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:24,800

all bring it on the chat tonight um if

3061

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:26,880

they are disappearing pregnancies are

3062

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:29,040

there suddenly appearing pregnancies

3063

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:30,960

without the natural interaction

3064

01:46:35,830 --> 01:46:32,560

beforehand

3065

01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:35,840

yes yes very interesting

3066

01:46:41,270 --> 01:46:39,360

there's a lady i interviewed in maine

3067

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:41,280

and she had that happen she's separated

3068

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:43,199

from her husband she had not had

3069

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:46,080

intercourse and she became pregnant

3070

01:46:51,270 --> 01:46:48,480

she's had four or five disappearing

3071

01:46:54,550 --> 01:46:51,280

pregnancies and one of them was

3072

01:46:55,669 --> 01:46:54,560

an appearing pregnancy

3073

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:55,679

she went to the doctor and was like

3074

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:57,119

you're pregnant

3075

01:47:01,109 --> 01:46:58,800

and same with this lady in florida by

3076

01:47:02,709 --> 01:47:01,119

the way same thing she was not intimate

3077

01:47:03,990 --> 01:47:02,719

with anybody and she had a pregnancy

3078

01:47:05,590 --> 01:47:04,000

appear

3079

01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:05,600

and the doctor's like you're pregnant

3080

01:47:09,910 --> 01:47:08,080

they're both like no i'm not i haven't

3081

01:47:12,310 --> 01:47:09,920

had sex what are you talking about like

3082

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:12,320

you're pregnant

3083

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:13,920

yeah

3084

01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:17,760

i say uh and i think you're right here

3085

01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:19,760

oh maybe see i'm between two screens so

3086

01:47:24,070 --> 01:47:21,760

sometimes the uh stream area takes a

3087

01:47:25,830 --> 01:47:24,080

little longer to kick in versus

3088

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,840

uh youtube there but i know josh has

3089

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:27,280

asked a great question i believe he was

3090

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:28,320

saying he believes that this had

3091

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:30,719

happened to uh geraldine orozco as well

3092

01:47:34,070 --> 01:47:32,880

correct or or i believe

3093

01:47:35,030 --> 01:47:34,080

i can see right here i can't see it over

3094

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:35,040

here

3095

01:47:37,910 --> 01:47:36,560

if it did i don't remember that part of

3096

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:37,920

the top of my head

3097

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:41,760

but that's very interesting i mean again

3098

01:47:45,109 --> 01:47:43,520

i guess what's interesting about this

3099

01:47:47,430 --> 01:47:45,119

and again i don't ever like to speak on

3100

01:47:49,590 --> 01:47:47,440

it too much because they samantha and

3101

01:47:51,910 --> 01:47:49,600

geraldine both do great jobs at

3102

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:51,920

hitting on this and explaining it but

3103

01:47:54,550 --> 01:47:53,280

somebody was asking one time what is

3104

01:47:56,790 --> 01:47:54,560

even the reason

3105

01:47:58,550 --> 01:47:56,800

i mean what from your perspective from

3106

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:58,560

the research you're done what do you

3107

01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:00,080

think is the reasoning behind this what

3108

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:02,560

is the process and it and it has this to

3109

01:48:07,030 --> 01:48:04,000

add on that the second part of it is do

3110

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:07,040

you think it's been going on for forever

3111

01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:09,440

yes and yes and i think

3112

01:48:12,870 --> 01:48:12,000

i think we know the reason i really do i

3113

01:48:14,790 --> 01:48:12,880

think

3114

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:14,800

uh we've got a really good handle on

3115

01:48:18,070 --> 01:48:16,159

exactly why it's occurring and i've

3116

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:18,080

heard the same story from separate

3117

01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:20,800

contactees over and over again my latest

3118

01:48:24,229 --> 01:48:22,639

book wondrous one of my favorite

3119

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:24,239

chapters i put in the last chapter

3120

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:26,239

because it's long and it's

3121

01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:27,760

amazing

3122

01:48:32,870 --> 01:48:29,840

this lady originally from california she

3123

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:32,880

moved to the east coast and then back

3124

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:35,199

had a rough childhood with visitors

3125

01:48:38,870 --> 01:48:37,360

coming to her bedroom and it scared the

3126

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:38,880

daylights out of her

3127

01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:41,040

and finally she faced it and it's a long

3128

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:44,239

story she had an appearing pregnancy and

3129

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,480

it disappeared of course

3130

01:48:50,550 --> 01:48:48,480

and uh finally she

3131

01:48:52,790 --> 01:48:50,560

had this long conversation with a gray

3132

01:48:54,390 --> 01:48:52,800

alien

3133

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:54,400

and he introduced himself he says my

3134

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:55,920

name is sen

3135

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:57,840

and she said oh

3136

01:49:02,550 --> 01:48:59,440

are you my son

3137

01:49:04,870 --> 01:49:02,560

and he said not as you would think of it

3138

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,880

you did not give birth to me but i am

3139

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,960

made of your genetics

3140

01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:08,880

so yes and no

3141

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:10,719

and she said why

3142

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:12,719

are you taking me i said because we are

3143

01:49:16,550 --> 01:49:14,880

interested in your genetics and here's

3144

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:16,560

the story i've heard of

3145

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:18,000

well i was going to say a thousand times

3146

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:19,119

but that's

3147

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:25,669

and i've read it in other cases from

3148

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:27,199

other researchers

3149

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:29,760

they told her that we are having trouble

3150

01:49:33,589 --> 01:49:31,280

reproducing

3151
01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:33,599
our genetics have become damaged due to

3152
01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:34,960
space travel

3153
01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:37,280
and genetic manipulation we changed our

3154
01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:38,719
genetics

3155
01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:41,679
to to remove some of these harsher

3156
01:49:45,189 --> 01:49:43,520
emotions

3157
01:49:47,589 --> 01:49:45,199
so that we could do

3158
01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:47,599
prolonged space travel

3159
01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:50,960
and now we're trying to reintroduce them

3160
01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:52,960
to bring our emotions back to make us

3161
01:49:57,350 --> 01:49:55,199
more physical like you guys

3162
01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:57,360
and to reintroduce our ability to

3163
01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:00,639

reproduce they said we are have the same

3164

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:03,040

genetics as you essentially we once

3165

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:05,199

looked like you

3166

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:07,520

and this i've heard before gr the grays

3167

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:08,719

are not

3168

01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:11,199

as separatist species as

3169

01:50:14,550 --> 01:50:12,000

you might

3170

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,560

think they are actually

3171

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:16,800

and a lot of these guys are much more

3172

01:50:20,709 --> 01:50:19,040

human than we realize

3173

01:50:22,629 --> 01:50:20,719

and yeah i do think it's been going on a

3174

01:50:24,310 --> 01:50:22,639

very long time

3175

01:50:27,589 --> 01:50:24,320

uh if you look at ancient writings

3176

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:27,599

whether it's in the bible or you know

3177

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:30,239

other indigenous cultures

3178

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:32,159

have oral traditions certainly native

3179

01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:33,599

american cultures

3180

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:35,920

of sky gods and coming down to mate with

3181

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:38,639

humans and this sort of thing

3182

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,560

yeah i think this has been going a long

3183

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:42,480

time i think they're upgrading

3184

01:50:45,189 --> 01:50:43,679

humanity

3185

01:50:47,030 --> 01:50:45,199

bit by bit

3186

01:50:50,310 --> 01:50:47,040

which explains why we're getting bigger

3187

01:50:52,070 --> 01:50:50,320

and stronger and longer lived

3188

01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:52,080

yeah they do seem to be interesting

3189

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:54,239

here's a really interesting case real

3190

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:55,360

quick

3191

01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:56,639

uh

3192

01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:58,400

a guy from florida

3193

01:51:03,270 --> 01:51:00,480

i think his name was jim

3194

01:51:05,270 --> 01:51:03,280

uh gainesville florida had a hernia

3195

01:51:07,589 --> 01:51:05,280

grades show up and he's and he's used to

3196

01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:07,599

it by now because he's a contact he's

3197

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:09,040

like

3198

01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:10,400

you guys if you're going to take me

3199

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:12,639

would you cure my hernia i'm like fine

3200

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:15,360

well we'll cure your hernia and they did

3201
01:51:19,750 --> 01:51:17,840
and he said why are you taking me they

3202
01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:19,760
said we are interested in your genetic

3203
01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:22,560
potential to live a long time

3204
01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:24,719
interesting yeah his grandfather mother

3205
01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:26,480
was 106.

3206
01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:27,679
wow

3207
01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:30,239
that's a while that's i mean in terms of

3208
01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:33,040
how long we live some of some of i mean

3209
01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:34,239
i know dave scott's talked about the

3210
01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:36,159
squeaky times hey it's not fair why are

3211
01:51:40,709 --> 01:51:38,000
we living in such a short lifespan you

3212
01:51:41,990 --> 01:51:40,719
think about it uh as a human compares to

3213
01:51:44,229 --> 01:51:42,000

some of the

3214

01:51:46,830 --> 01:51:44,239

um accounts we've heard of other species

3215

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:46,840

in their their life

3216

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:50,000

um i know the greys live

3217

01:51:54,870 --> 01:51:52,880

a few hundred years three four five

3218

01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:54,880

long longer

3219

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:56,639

yeah i think that's the rule with most

3220

01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:59,040

of these ets or longer lived

3221

01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:00,480

well i tell you what i'm gonna do guys

3222

01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:02,800

um because i know that josh casey i'm

3223

01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:03,840

gonna bring it on here in a little bit

3224

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:04,719

if you get ready about i'll give you

3225

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:06,719

like 10-15 minutes to get ready he had

3226

01:52:09,990 --> 01:52:08,800

he wanted to ask you some questions uh

3227

01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:10,000

personally and i told him because he

3228

01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:11,119

helped me kind of get in contact with

3229

01:52:14,709 --> 01:52:13,119

you i have no problem doing that

3230

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:14,719

um and i might even open up the lines

3231

01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:16,560

for the general chat to ask some

3232

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:18,320

questions but before we get to that

3233

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:19,760

preston i'd love if you're okay with

3234

01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:20,960

sharing i'd love to hear about some of

3235

01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:22,320

your own personal experiences that

3236

01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:23,520

you've had

3237

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:24,719

um

3238

01:52:28,149 --> 01:52:26,400

going through this over the decades i

3239

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,159

mean have you had any sort of encounters

3240

01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:30,480

yourself along the way

3241

01:52:33,030 --> 01:52:32,000

yeah and i don't think that quite

3242

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:33,040

compared to some of the people i've

3243

01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:34,960

talked to but they're getting close

3244

01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:36,080

[Music]

3245

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:39,760

it's ramping up for me it is uh one

3246

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,880

early encounter was 1992

3247

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:44,719

i'm driving home after talking to my

3248

01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:46,800

brother mark and christy all night long

3249

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,280

practically about ufos i was going out

3250

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:51,360

of my mind with this subject it's

3251

01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:54,719

1992 i'm still trying to absorb it

3252

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:57,040

and i'm driving through woodland hills

3253

01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:58,800

on their street gallandrina it's a

3254

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:01,040

little tiny street i'm coming around

3255

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:03,040

this hairpin corner two miles three

3256

01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:05,119

miles an hour

3257

01:53:09,030 --> 01:53:06,639

this is late

3258

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:09,040

july about 11 00

3259

01:53:12,390 --> 01:53:10,880

maybe midnight

3260

01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:12,400

and uh

3261

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:14,639

i see what i thought at first was a bird

3262

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:16,800

swooping towards my car it's

3263

01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:19,440

a couple hundred feet up to the right

3264

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:20,719

and i'm looking up and i'm like well

3265

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:22,239

that's not a bird it's glowing and i

3266

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:24,080

thought well maybe it's a firecracker

3267

01:53:27,750 --> 01:53:25,760

because it's late july

3268

01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:27,760

and i'm like well it's still coming it's

3269

01:53:31,510 --> 01:53:29,840

coming

3270

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:31,520

and boom it's right in front of my car

3271

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:32,880

it was an orb

3272

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:34,880

and it was about as big as

3273

01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:36,880

a golf ball actually a bigger bigger

3274

01:53:41,430 --> 01:53:38,080

than a golf ball but not as big as a

3275

01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:41,440

tennis ball but thereabouts

3276

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:44,480

soft yellow light you know not harsh

3277

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:45,360

yeah

3278

01:53:48,629 --> 01:53:47,199

maybe white yellow

3279

01:53:50,950 --> 01:53:48,639

and it's right in front i mean as far

3280

01:53:53,189 --> 01:53:50,960

away from the computer as i am now a

3281

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:53,199

foot maybe two

3282

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:54,560

and it goes back

3283

01:54:01,270 --> 01:53:56,960

and forth and back and forth and back

3284

01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:01,990

and

3285

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:04,159

it goes over the hood of my car

3286

01:54:08,070 --> 01:54:06,080

dips down almost scrapes against the

3287

01:54:10,070 --> 01:54:08,080

cement and goes straight up of course i

3288

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:10,080

crane forward and i look up

3289

01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:11,360

at the windshield and i watch it

3290

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:12,719

disappear through the canopy in the

3291

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:14,800

trees and it's gone

3292

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:16,320

and i always tell people that's my

3293

01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:17,520

sighting

3294

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:19,599

until years later and by the way i

3295

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:23,199

forgot about it i completely forgot

3296

01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:25,520

i did not remember it

3297

01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:27,840

until months later

3298

01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:30,080

so for you going home the trip was just

3299

01:54:33,910 --> 01:54:31,679

seamless there was there was no

3300

01:54:35,189 --> 01:54:33,920

transition of time

3301
01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,199
well here's where it gets weird because

3302
01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:37,440
someone's like what happened next

3303
01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:42,229
you know i don't remember i don't

3304
01:54:46,470 --> 01:54:43,599
remember driving home i don't remember

3305
01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:46,480
going to bed i i've had other sightings

3306
01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:47,840
really good ones

3307
01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:50,320
and i always well i don't want to say

3308
01:54:53,750 --> 01:54:52,239
always but i remember

3309
01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:53,760
and i write it down and i'm like oh my

3310
01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:55,520
god you guys you never guess what

3311
01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:57,040
happened and i called people and i'm

3312
01:55:01,270 --> 01:55:00,400
like i saw you up i did not turn around

3313
01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:01,280

and

3314

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:03,280

you didn't pursue it on foot like uh

3315

01:55:06,070 --> 01:55:04,800

like her with her puppy in hand and

3316

01:55:07,589 --> 01:55:06,080

chased down

3317

01:55:08,709 --> 01:55:07,599

mantis you didn't

3318

01:55:09,430 --> 01:55:08,719

go

3319

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:09,440

but

3320

01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:11,119

if you know after seeing a ufo i was

3321

01:55:14,950 --> 01:55:13,679

just i'm three minutes away from the

3322

01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:14,960

my brother's house i would have turned

3323

01:55:17,669 --> 01:55:15,920

around

3324

01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:17,679

is what i'm saying

3325

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:20,800

and i said mark christie guess what but

3326

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:23,440

i didn't do that i had missing time i'm

3327

01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:25,599

pretty darn sure

3328

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:26,480

uh

3329

01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:29,119

and i started having a lot 1992 was a

3330

01:55:34,390 --> 01:55:31,360

huge year for me

3331

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:34,400

huge we were camping that year

3332

01:55:38,470 --> 01:55:35,440

uh

3333

01:55:40,870 --> 01:55:38,480

it was like a month later august

3334

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:40,880

up in crater lake and we brought a

3335

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:43,040

flashlight marco christie and i well the

3336

01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:44,239

whole family was there but they all went

3337

01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:45,599

to bed and we stayed up late hoping to

3338

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:48,800

see ufos and darndaff one didn't show up

3339

01:55:54,310 --> 01:55:51,760

mark saw it first he's like i saw light

3340

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:54,320

i'm like really like seriously hand me

3341

01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:55,920

the flashlight

3342

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:57,679

and he flashes it into the sky and we're

3343

01:56:02,310 --> 01:55:59,440

all staring up and boom this light

3344

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:02,320

flashes us back i'm like whoa

3345

01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:03,920

we're like ah

3346

01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:06,639

and mark flashes the light twice and it

3347

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:08,960

flashes us twice back

3348

01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:13,669

so that was like a

3349

01:56:19,510 --> 01:56:15,920

almost and that's when i joined sea seti

3350

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,520

a month later and we had more sightings

3351

01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:21,840

oh they i just started getting hit by

3352

01:56:25,990 --> 01:56:24,000

them over and over again

3353

01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:26,000

i had a i had one setting where they

3354

01:56:30,870 --> 01:56:29,280

actually talked to me oh wow

3355

01:56:32,149 --> 01:56:30,880

now when you say talk are you saying

3356

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,159

like verbally

3357

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:34,080

like i am doing right now or was it more

3358

01:56:39,589 --> 01:56:37,199

of just a telepathic communication

3359

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:39,599

telepathic message it wasn't english

3360

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:40,800

words

3361

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:44,000

but i got the message for sure

3362

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:46,159

because if you one minus they tell us i

3363

01:56:49,430 --> 01:56:47,840

guess was there something led up to that

3364

01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:49,440

i mean what led up to you even getting

3365

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:51,280

the message in the first place yeah

3366

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:52,960

there was a huge lead up and i'll just

3367

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:55,040

do it real quick yeah no rush we have

3368

01:56:58,629 --> 01:56:56,800

time we we don't have anybody on for

3369

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,639

another hour and two minutes so as long

3370

01:57:01,990 --> 01:57:00,080

as you that's how fast for sure we'll be

3371

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:02,000

done by then but if you have time no

3372

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:05,119

rush so all right yeah um so i

3373

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:07,360

interviewed this lady wendy who was the

3374

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:09,360

lady was healed

3375

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:11,360

right yeah i mentioned that earlier she

3376

01:57:15,430 --> 01:57:13,679

also had hybrid babies

3377

01:57:17,030 --> 01:57:15,440

and once she woke up and all these grays

3378

01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:17,040

were around her bed she jumps up and

3379

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:19,280

kicks one in the neck and its neck snaps

3380

01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:20,480

oh geez

3381

01:57:24,070 --> 01:57:21,840

they're not very big and i mean you

3382

01:57:26,070 --> 01:57:24,080

could you could probably do some damage

3383

01:57:27,589 --> 01:57:26,080

yeah i heard that and i'm like

3384

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:27,599

what

3385

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:29,199

and i knew of another case where someone

3386

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,960

you know travis wong punched one in the

3387

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:32,159

face

3388

01:57:36,310 --> 01:57:34,239

and i knew of a few cases but i'm like

3389

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:36,320

oh my god that's a lot that's a lot to

3390

01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:37,599

take

3391

01:57:40,790 --> 01:57:39,440

i know i knew she was telling the truth

3392

01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:40,800

but i was just trying to wrap my head

3393

01:57:44,390 --> 01:57:42,560

around it so i'm up there in my condo

3394

01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:44,400

transcribing the interview i record all

3395

01:57:48,709 --> 01:57:46,719

the interviews

3396

01:57:50,310 --> 01:57:48,719

and i got to that part where she gets in

3397

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:50,320

the neck and i'm just leaning back in my

3398

01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:52,560

chair like huh

3399

01:57:57,430 --> 01:57:55,119

i wonder if that's for real

3400

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:57,440

i mean how could how can how can stuff

3401

01:58:01,910 --> 01:57:59,440

like this happen in this world

3402

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:01,920

and i got a really strong irresistible

3403

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:05,119

impulse to run to the roof of my condo

3404

01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:06,480

which

3405

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:08,560

you you know you don't do you're not

3406

01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:10,000

allowed on the roof

3407

01:58:14,229 --> 01:58:11,440

right um

3408

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:14,239

and weirdly i ran three stories down to

3409

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:15,920

get my glasses out of the car because i

3410

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,960

wear glasses for driving

3411

01:58:22,950 --> 01:58:20,639

and i keep in the car you know i don't

3412

01:58:26,550 --> 01:58:22,960

really need him for anything else

3413

01:58:28,070 --> 01:58:26,560

uh and uh came back upstairs and ran to

3414

01:58:29,830 --> 01:58:28,080

the roof and i'm standing on the roof

3415

01:58:31,830 --> 01:58:29,840

thinking what am i doing up here how did

3416

01:58:34,870 --> 01:58:31,840

this happen i didn't even mean to go on

3417

01:58:37,030 --> 01:58:34,880

the roof it just happened

3418

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:37,040

i could not resist and i was up there 10

3419

01:58:44,709 --> 01:58:41,360

seconds maybe 20 when a ufo appeared

3420

01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:48,149

well let me think 200 to 200 feet away

3421

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:49,679

because there's a tiny little parking

3422

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:51,199

lot and

3423

01:58:55,030 --> 01:58:53,119

two spaces wide

3424

01:58:56,790 --> 01:58:55,040

and the la river there which is you know

3425

01:58:58,950 --> 01:58:56,800

maybe 50 feet

3426

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:58,960

yeah and the apartment building

3427

01:59:01,750 --> 01:59:00,560

across the way there

3428

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:01,760

and it was right over the apartment

3429

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:03,840

building right above the palm trees

3430

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:06,880

and it was this giant golden

3431

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:10,080

sphere or maybe slightly oval shaped

3432

01:59:14,830 --> 01:59:12,639

could have been about 10 feet

3433

01:59:18,550 --> 01:59:14,840

across could be 20 feet it was hard to

3434

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:18,560

say because uh it was bright and fiery

3435

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:20,000

orange

3436

01:59:24,790 --> 01:59:22,719

and it blasted me with a message

3437

01:59:26,790 --> 01:59:24,800

it appears and then goes boom and it

3438

01:59:29,589 --> 01:59:26,800

says hi

3439

01:59:30,790 --> 01:59:29,599

uh we're wendy's et's you don't believe

3440

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:30,800

huh

3441

01:59:35,830 --> 01:59:33,280

we're real watch this now if you don't

3442

01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:35,840

believe watch this we'll prove it and

3443

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:37,760

again this is not words but that was the

3444

01:59:41,270 --> 01:59:39,440

gist of the message

3445

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:41,280

like hi it's us

3446

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:43,119

right watch

3447

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,719

we're real

3448

01:59:48,629 --> 01:59:46,400

and this thing goes

3449

01:59:50,310 --> 01:59:48,639

and it was still at first it goes boom

3450

01:59:51,990 --> 01:59:50,320

to the left and then boom to the right

3451
01:59:53,830 --> 01:59:52,000
and boom to the left back and forth back

3452
01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:53,840
and forth back and forth going lower and

3453
01:59:58,709 --> 01:59:54,719
normal

3454
02:00:01,750 --> 01:59:58,719
for you huh a total display for sure

3455
02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:01,760
and uh it was maybe 20 seconds which is

3456
02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:03,360
a long time

3457
02:00:07,830 --> 02:00:05,760
yeah seeing a ufo darting around like

3458
02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:07,840
nobody's business

3459
02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:09,280
and it disappeared

3460
02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:10,480
i'm like ah

3461
02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:13,119
oh my god

3462
02:00:15,669 --> 02:00:14,400
i should have called her up that night i

3463
02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:15,679

don't think i did i think it was the

3464

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:17,040

next day i'm like wendy you're not going

3465

02:00:21,510 --> 02:00:18,639

to believe it

3466

02:00:22,470 --> 02:00:21,520

your ets called me up i mean they came

3467

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:22,480

and they said

3468

02:00:25,350 --> 02:00:23,280

they

3469

02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:25,360

told me you're telling the truth it's

3470

02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:26,400

like what do you mean of course i'm

3471

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:28,320

telling the truth like yeah i know i

3472

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:29,520

know but they

3473

02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:32,000

wanted me to they wanted me to know yes

3474

02:00:35,589 --> 02:00:34,080

i don't know man they were there they

3475

02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:35,599

told me

3476

02:00:39,430 --> 02:00:37,599

she's like i told you i mean i told you

3477

02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:39,440

they were real

3478

02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:41,280

yeah i i guess i mean it's so

3479

02:00:43,270 --> 02:00:42,400

interesting you mentioned that too

3480

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:43,280

because

3481

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:44,639

you know

3482

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:46,400

because i'm trying to remember correctly

3483

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:47,679

because i do when we talk about this was

3484

02:00:50,709 --> 02:00:49,599

this the second or the first time

3485

02:00:52,470 --> 02:00:50,719

because there was another encounter you

3486

02:00:53,669 --> 02:00:52,480

had right we actually had a camera was

3487

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:53,679

actually around you right and you said

3488

02:00:55,990 --> 02:00:54,639

you never even thought to take the

3489

02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:56,000

picture of it

3490

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:57,520

yeah i was

3491

02:01:00,790 --> 02:00:59,199

same lady wendy

3492

02:01:02,390 --> 02:01:00,800

same with she must be a lightning rod

3493

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:02,400

for that over there i guess

3494

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:04,639

so i'm talking i'm like what

3495

02:01:07,510 --> 02:01:05,840

i'm like i saw one she's like yeah

3496

02:01:09,910 --> 02:01:07,520

wasn't it amazing like yeah it was but

3497

02:01:11,589 --> 02:01:09,920

you know what i wasn't ready

3498

02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:11,599

i would really like to see a ufo is what

3499

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:12,639

i told her and she's like well you just

3500

02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:14,480

saw one i'm like yeah but

3501
02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:16,080
but but

3502
02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:18,000
i'm just like fine i'll i'll ask them

3503
02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:20,320
i'm like what wait you can do that just

3504
02:01:24,950 --> 02:01:23,280
like yeah sure i'm in contact with them

3505
02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:24,960
all the time

3506
02:01:27,830 --> 02:01:26,400
and they talk to me i talk to them i'm

3507
02:01:29,589 --> 02:01:27,840
like okay

3508
02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:29,599
and she calls me back like a week or two

3509
02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:31,520
later like all right it's set up let's

3510
02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:32,960
go you ready

3511
02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:35,599
i'm like yeah let's do this

3512
02:01:40,870 --> 02:01:38,800
and i mean it was a preset time in place

3513
02:01:43,270 --> 02:01:40,880

which is just off the

3514

02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:43,280

210 freeway in pasadena

3515

02:01:46,629 --> 02:01:44,960

we parked on the freeway i'm like oh my

3516

02:01:49,030 --> 02:01:46,639

god you seriously want me to park on the

3517

02:01:50,870 --> 02:01:49,040

freeway yeah

3518

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:50,880

all right

3519

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:53,360

so this was a rural area you know there

3520

02:01:55,910 --> 02:01:54,880

weren't any houses around and there was

3521

02:01:57,430 --> 02:01:55,920

this hill

3522

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:57,440

and i brought my christy my

3523

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:59,119

sister-in-law and her

3524

02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:01,119

son my nephew

3525

02:02:04,390 --> 02:02:03,119

and wendy so all four of us are trumping

3526

02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:04,400

up this hill

3527

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:06,400

and it's a big hill i mean it's pretty

3528

02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:08,800

much a mountain and it took us 20

3529

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:10,719

minutes to get to the top and christy

3530

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,119

and james fell behind

3531

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:15,199

a couple of hundred yards

3532

02:02:19,109 --> 02:02:17,360

and wendy and i get to the top there's

3533

02:02:20,790 --> 02:02:19,119

this little plateau

3534

02:02:22,709 --> 02:02:20,800

and she's like here's where they said to

3535

02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:22,719

come i'm like oh this is it

3536

02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:26,719

and she screams and she says turn around

3537

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:28,480

and grabs my shoulders and turns me

3538

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:31,280

around and there it is and it's right in

3539

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:33,280

front of us it's twice as close as it

3540

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:35,920

was the first time it's like 20

3541

02:02:40,709 --> 02:02:38,880

50 feet away i mean it's close

3542

02:02:42,629 --> 02:02:40,719

it looked like a house

3543

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:42,639

floating in the air

3544

02:02:47,750 --> 02:02:44,560

right in front of us like right across

3545

02:02:50,709 --> 02:02:47,760

the street i would say yeah 50 feet and

3546

02:02:54,229 --> 02:02:50,719

about the size of a

3547

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:54,239

small house maybe a large room

3548

02:02:57,750 --> 02:02:55,920

perfect sphere

3549

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:57,760

covered with golden lights

3550

02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:03,510

gorgeous that's the only word for it was

3551
02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:06,480
just magnificent it was so beautiful i

3552
02:03:09,350 --> 02:03:07,599
don't think i've ever seen anything

3553
02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:09,360
quite that beautiful it was covered in

3554
02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:11,679
golden lights that were scintillating

3555
02:03:15,669 --> 02:03:14,000
and sparkling in a way that normal

3556
02:03:17,750 --> 02:03:15,679
lights can't do

3557
02:03:19,430 --> 02:03:17,760
i mean i've never seen anything like it

3558
02:03:20,870 --> 02:03:19,440
we were jumping up and down we're

3559
02:03:22,390 --> 02:03:20,880
screaming i didn't want to take my eyes

3560
02:03:25,189 --> 02:03:22,400
off it i didn't even think about the

3561
02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:25,199
camera i did not even think of it

3562
02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:26,239
yeah

3563
02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:27,199

because i

3564

02:03:31,510 --> 02:03:29,360

um could not take my eyes out of it

3565

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:31,520

as i say and that's always what seems i

3566

02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:32,880

mean we've heard this time and time

3567

02:03:35,510 --> 02:03:34,239

again and first of all even if you had a

3568

02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:35,520

really good camera which it sounds like

3569

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:36,800

maybe you did

3570

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,560

for an example i took a picture we all

3571

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,960

know the moon is um beautiful right now

3572

02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:42,719

it's just massive right i was driving

3573

02:03:45,270 --> 02:03:43,920

back home from work the other night and

3574

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:45,280

i i

3575

02:03:48,069 --> 02:03:46,800

i don't normally see something and

3576

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:48,079

nearly want to just stop on the road but

3577

02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:49,599

i almost wanted to stop i could not

3578

02:03:54,229 --> 02:03:53,040

believe just how massive the moon i mean

3579

02:03:55,750 --> 02:03:54,239

normally you know we're talking holding

3580

02:03:57,830 --> 02:03:55,760

the thumb up to cover so i mean i had to

3581

02:04:00,149 --> 02:03:57,840

put my whole my fist up to try and cover

3582

02:04:01,830 --> 02:04:00,159

this up um it was just absolutely

3583

02:04:03,270 --> 02:04:01,840

amazing and i take up my phone to try

3584

02:04:05,350 --> 02:04:03,280

and get a video and a picture and i look

3585

02:04:06,629 --> 02:04:05,360

back at it now on that it's i would

3586

02:04:09,589 --> 02:04:06,639

never put that on the internet i would

3587

02:04:12,069 --> 02:04:09,599

never show anybody that but in person

3588

02:04:13,990 --> 02:04:12,079

that thing was so big versus what ended

3589

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:14,000

up on my little itty bitty screen uh

3590

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:15,840

anonymous rex thank you very very very

3591

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:17,440

much for that uh super chat at least you

3592

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:19,040

might have a question here let's see

3593

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:20,880

preston could you discuss your opinion

3594

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:22,960

of the 2019

3595

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,000

uh bainbridge island tic tac event you

3596

02:04:30,229 --> 02:04:28,800

covered on encounter ufo

3597

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:30,239

question thank you and thank you once

3598

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:31,520

again for that super chat and then after

3599

02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:32,960

this i'm gonna bring in i got you

3600

02:04:36,709 --> 02:04:34,159

backstage there josh i'll bring you in

3601

02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:36,719

just after that okay

3602

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:39,040

yeah tic tac incident is interesting

3603

02:04:44,550 --> 02:04:42,239

uh because we have trained observers who

3604

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:44,560

are familiar with aircraft and you can

3605

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:46,320

hear them you know on the audio because

3606

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:48,400

there's audio of this and they're

3607

02:04:52,629 --> 02:04:50,159

swearing and they're like wow look at

3608

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:52,639

that we got it

3609

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:54,800

it's clear that they're impressed uh

3610

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:57,199

this is a you know not the size of a tic

3611

02:05:00,390 --> 02:04:58,800

tac either

3612

02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,400

this is big

3613

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:02,000

and uh

3614

02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:03,520

here's our government you know talking

3615

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:05,280

about oh you know they this recent

3616

02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:06,560

disclosure

3617

02:05:10,229 --> 02:05:08,639

we have six sixties

3618

02:05:11,589 --> 02:05:10,239

what is it forty hundred and forty four

3619

02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:11,599

sightings

3620

02:05:17,510 --> 02:05:15,040

and we think some yes some might

3621

02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:17,520

be balloons oh deflated balloons they

3622

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:19,599

went a step further this time deflated

3623

02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:22,000

balloons

3624

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:23,920

it could be china maybe it's russia

3625

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:25,440

maybe it's us

3626

02:05:30,069 --> 02:05:27,119

that that made me laugh out loud i'm

3627

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:30,079

like us aren't you us

3628

02:05:34,629 --> 02:05:32,480

like wait we're talking in full-on

3629

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:34,639

circles there and maybe and you could

3630

02:05:39,210 --> 02:05:37,440

hear them just aching to say the word

3631

02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:39,220

maybe it's extra

3632

02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:41,679

[Music]

3633

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:43,440

and here's this tic tac incident and

3634

02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:45,520

when it's so in your face it's on film

3635

02:05:49,229 --> 02:05:47,440

it's darting around it's moving at super

3636

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:49,239

high speeds it's got all the

3637

02:05:54,390 --> 02:05:51,199

characteristics

3638

02:05:58,149 --> 02:05:54,400

of these ufos that we hear about so

3639

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:58,159

often it's undeniable

3640

02:06:03,030 --> 02:05:59,760

it's great evidence and they're saying

3641

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,040

we don't know what it is liar i don't

3642

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:05,119

believe you for a second the pilots know

3643

02:06:07,750 --> 02:06:07,040

what it is

3644

02:06:10,069 --> 02:06:07,760

they

3645

02:06:11,669 --> 02:06:10,079

called it right off the bat look it's a

3646

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:11,679

ufo

3647

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:14,320

um yeah this is that's a very active

3648

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:16,239

area i'm like wow i'm not a bit

3649

02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:17,760

surprised to hear that this was off the

3650

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:20,960

coast of southern california

3651
02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:23,119
because this is where there's so much

3652
02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:25,599
activity and i think honestly

3653
02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:28,079
with the et's and i

3654
02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:29,360
that's what i think we're dealing with

3655
02:06:32,950 --> 02:06:30,960
here is et's because there are some

3656
02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,960
researchers like ah you know this this

3657
02:06:35,510 --> 02:06:34,320
is a phenomenon that wears different

3658
02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:35,520
masks

3659
02:06:41,109 --> 02:06:36,320
yes

3660
02:06:43,910 --> 02:06:41,119
there's weird stuff going on in some of

3661
02:06:46,310 --> 02:06:43,920
these cases and maybe not all of it is

3662
02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:46,320
extraterrestrial but let's face it

3663
02:06:51,589 --> 02:06:48,719

we have the saucers

3664

02:06:54,149 --> 02:06:51,599

roswell you know aztec the paradise

3665

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:54,159

valley crash kecksburg i could go on we

3666

02:06:58,709 --> 02:06:55,520

have the alien bodies how many

3667

02:07:00,149 --> 02:06:58,719

whistleblowers do you need all bets are

3668

02:07:02,709 --> 02:07:00,159

off once that

3669

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:02,719

really comes out into the public arena

3670

02:07:07,270 --> 02:07:05,040

but we know what this is at least the

3671

02:07:09,990 --> 02:07:07,280

government does this is aliens

3672

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:10,000

and i think the aliens were showing off

3673

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:12,239

honestly i think they're like all right

3674

02:07:16,709 --> 02:07:14,159

we're gonna do this again they're doing

3675

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:16,719

a very carefully measured publicity

3676

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:18,480

campaign

3677

02:07:21,990 --> 02:07:20,320

they are on top of things they know

3678

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:22,000

exactly how people are gonna react they

3679

02:07:25,830 --> 02:07:23,760

know what they're doing

3680

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:25,840

uh and i think they planned all of this

3681

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:28,000

honestly i really do that's speculation

3682

02:07:33,109 --> 02:07:30,800

on my part and i hate to speculate but

3683

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:33,119

man oh man that's what the evidence to

3684

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:37,750

i agree

3685

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:39,280

um well i'll tell you what guys really

3686

02:07:42,069 --> 02:07:40,800

quick uh because i know that josh has

3687

02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:42,079

some questions and i agree with what

3688

02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:42,880

you're saying and there's a little more

3689

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,760

to hit on this with it as far as the um

3690

02:07:49,030 --> 02:07:48,000

it seems and i i've even heard dave say

3691

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:49,040

this too and i gotta agree with him it

3692

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:50,639

feels like there's a

3693

02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:52,320

there's been a a countdown that's been

3694

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:54,079

going on for a while and it feels like

3695

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:55,520

it's been exponentially sped up we're

3696

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:58,239

coming to near the end of it um so with

3697

02:08:01,430 --> 02:07:59,520

all that though josh i'd like to bring

3698

02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:01,440

in uh thank you very much for helping me

3699

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,840

get in contact with uh with preston i

3700

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:05,199

know you impressed know each other uh

3701

02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:07,440

quite a bit so uh feel free to ask any

3702

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:09,599

questions you have um and then guys like

3703

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:10,719

i said in a couple minutes here i'll

3704

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:11,920

open up the chat

3705

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:13,360

to uh get a couple questions in for

3706

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:14,960

preston if anybody wants to hop in and

3707

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:17,119

ask any questions at all tonight so josh

3708

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:18,239

thank you once again for helping the

3709

02:08:21,510 --> 02:08:19,840

garage tonight

3710

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,520

of course first off can you hear me i

3711

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:23,199

just got this headset i want to make

3712

02:08:27,030 --> 02:08:24,880

sure it's working right

3713

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:27,040

i can yep i can hear you

3714

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:29,360

awesome preston it's so good to see you

3715

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:32,239

man it's so surreal because

3716

02:08:36,790 --> 02:08:34,239

you're the first person i really got in

3717

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:36,800

contact with whenever i had my epiphany

3718

02:08:40,069 --> 02:08:38,239

at the beginning this year before i even

3719

02:08:41,830 --> 02:08:40,079

got back in contact with the boycott

3720

02:08:43,910 --> 02:08:41,840

family who i grew up with

3721

02:08:45,430 --> 02:08:43,920

and um initially i thought this was

3722

02:08:46,950 --> 02:08:45,440

really cool and then whenever i started

3723

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:46,960

realizing that it was

3724

02:08:51,350 --> 02:08:48,880

it was real it started freaking me out a

3725

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:51,360

little bit and um

3726

02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:53,040

some of the things that you covered as

3727

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:55,040

far as like zimbabwe and

3728

02:08:59,589 --> 02:08:57,280

the healings and stuff like that

3729

02:09:02,069 --> 02:08:59,599

it really helped me put a lot of peace

3730

02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:02,079

in mind but um i didn't realize that

3731

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,679

first one that i got in contact with

3732

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:05,440

either that you were also a former

3733

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:07,520

skeptic in all this i feel like there's

3734

02:09:11,109 --> 02:09:10,239

a lot of parallels between me and you

3735

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:11,119

and um

3736

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:12,560

yeah i feel yeah

3737

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:14,719

i freaked out too i know exactly what

3738

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:16,079

that's yeah

3739

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:18,560

it's not easy i went through like a good

3740

02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:21,360

month of like paranoia and um yeah i

3741

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:23,280

happened to pick up my phone one day and

3742

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:24,960

put on youtube and you were live with

3743

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:26,639

martin willis and as soon as i cut on

3744

02:09:30,470 --> 02:09:28,800

you're taking a phone call it was pure

3745

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:30,480

chance i got in contact with you to be

3746

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:31,599

honest

3747

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:32,960

um

3748

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:34,560

i know you know that i've been having

3749

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:36,639

some more exciting this year um

3750

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:39,360

especially my recent visits over to the

3751

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:41,040

blesso family

3752

02:09:43,510 --> 02:09:42,159

um

3753

02:09:44,830 --> 02:09:43,520

first off i want to ask you a question

3754

02:09:47,669 --> 02:09:44,840

that's a little bit

3755

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:47,679

personal i've um i don't mind using my

3756

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:49,760

name like talking to people in this

3757

02:09:52,790 --> 02:09:50,800

community

3758

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:52,800

but i live here in north carolina in the

3759

02:09:55,990 --> 02:09:54,400

bible built and

3760

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:56,000

you know you mentioned stuff about ufos

3761

02:09:59,510 --> 02:09:57,440

around here and a lot of people look at

3762

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:59,520

you like you're crazy but as far as the

3763

02:10:02,870 --> 02:10:01,280

thing with um

3764

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:02,880

the phenomenon

3765

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:04,719

having a connection with bloodlines i

3766

02:10:09,510 --> 02:10:07,199

recently found out that my

3767

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:09,520

very close family in birmingham

3768

02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:11,599

is having experiences as well but it's

3769

02:10:17,350 --> 02:10:14,880

more along the lines of paranormal um

3770

02:10:19,589 --> 02:10:17,360

i guess spirit ghost type things and

3771

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:19,599

that's completely okay with my family

3772

02:10:23,510 --> 02:10:22,000

and i haven't opened up to them exactly

3773

02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:23,520

with what i'm going through but i tried

3774

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:25,520

to hint at it a little bit and i started

3775

02:10:29,990 --> 02:10:27,199

getting bad vibes so i just kind of

3776

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:30,000

dropped it i i don't understand why is

3777

02:10:34,069 --> 02:10:32,400

it so acceptable for people

3778

02:10:35,830 --> 02:10:34,079

in certain areas of the world to believe

3779

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:35,840

in things like ghosts and

3780

02:10:39,510 --> 02:10:37,360

you know spirits but then as soon as you

3781

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:39,520

mention something like ufos you look

3782

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:42,239

looked at like you're crazy you think um

3783

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:43,440

i do believe that you know they're

3784

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:44,639

separate in a sense but do you think

3785

02:10:48,310 --> 02:10:46,880

there's a connection between all this my

3786

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:48,320

question

3787

02:10:55,669 --> 02:10:53,119

i do i started you know the more i talk

3788

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:55,679

to people who are having encounters they

3789

02:11:00,229 --> 02:10:58,079

had a wide variety of paranormal events

3790

02:11:03,189 --> 02:11:00,239

and it's not at all unusual for

3791

02:11:04,870 --> 02:11:03,199

a contact d to who start having major

3792

02:11:07,669 --> 02:11:04,880

experiences

3793

02:11:09,990 --> 02:11:07,679

to start to have all kinds of paranormal

3794

02:11:11,990 --> 02:11:10,000

events and that definitely includes

3795

02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:12,000

ghostly encounters

3796

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:14,719

and uh yeah i myself you know started

3797

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:17,280

having weird paranormal events right

3798

02:11:20,709 --> 02:11:18,800

along when i started investigating and

3799

02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:20,719

seeing ufos

3800

02:11:25,669 --> 02:11:22,719

so i kind of know

3801

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:25,679

it's weird i've heard that

3802

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:27,199

i've seen that before people would be

3803

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:28,000

like

3804

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:29,760

oh yeah it goes fine

3805

02:11:34,470 --> 02:11:32,320

ufos i don't believe in those

3806

02:11:36,069 --> 02:11:34,480

and i've had contact to use like they're

3807

02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:36,079

fine with seeing et's but they're like

3808

02:11:41,430 --> 02:11:39,920

no go scare me and i'm like wow but you

3809

02:11:43,430 --> 02:11:41,440

you see aliens but now you're bothered

3810

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:43,440

about ghosts

3811

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,239

and

3812

02:11:47,830 --> 02:11:46,880

sometimes these two phenomena come right

3813

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:47,840

on

3814

02:11:52,870 --> 02:11:49,840

the same time i mean

3815

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:52,880

i investigated ghosts a lot actually

3816

02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:55,360

because a lot of people were saying i'd

3817

02:11:59,589 --> 02:11:57,840

ask mao you saw ufo anything else oh

3818

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:59,599

yeah my house is haunted

3819

02:12:02,950 --> 02:12:01,360

like really

3820

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:02,960

and that happens a lot with contactings

3821

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:05,760

they see shadow people

3822

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:08,560

i've experienced other people preston um

3823

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:11,040

just recently actually uh willie knows

3824

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:13,840

this that's um kind of why i'm asking

3825

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:16,000

you this to be honest um

3826

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,760

i just opened up the big willy and a

3827

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:18,960

couple people in this chat you're not

3828

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:20,560

too long about that it scared me to be

3829

02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:22,159

honest i still don't know much about

3830

02:12:26,069 --> 02:12:23,840

shadow people i'm sorry i didn't mean to

3831

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:26,079

interrupt you there no no no i'm glad

3832

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:28,000

you did because i wonder about

3833

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:29,520

you know i didn't

3834

02:12:33,669 --> 02:12:30,960

wasn't getting a whole lot of reports

3835

02:12:35,109 --> 02:12:33,679

until more recently last 10 years i

3836

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:35,119

would say

3837

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:36,239

and that's

3838

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:37,760

regular for people who are having

3839

02:12:42,390 --> 02:12:40,800

contact of any kind is shadow people

3840

02:12:44,229 --> 02:12:42,400

and i don't know quite what's going on

3841

02:12:46,149 --> 02:12:44,239

here i know a lady you know the lady in

3842

02:12:47,830 --> 02:12:46,159

florida i'm talking to she sees them all

3843

02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:47,840

the time too

3844

02:12:50,709 --> 02:12:48,800

i'm like what do you think they are

3845

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,719

she's like i'm not sure

3846

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:52,159

i think they're interdimensional

3847

02:13:02,069 --> 02:12:58,950

maybe not humans very warm

3848

02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:02,079

yeah orbs could be spirits and et's too

3849

02:13:06,149 --> 02:13:04,079

some of the orbs are absolutely what we

3850

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:06,159

would think of as ghosts

3851

02:13:10,709 --> 02:13:08,159

and they will suddenly elongate and

3852

02:13:13,030 --> 02:13:10,719

there's your grandma who passed away or

3853

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:13,040

sometimes they long and it's a gray

3854

02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:14,639

stepping out of the orb

3855

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:17,679

that happens yeah yeah the whole orb

3856

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:19,119

thing is really

3857

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,199

amazing some of them are like i think

3858

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:23,119

probes from the craft

3859

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:25,840

but some i think are actually entities

3860

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:27,599

themselves

3861

02:13:30,870 --> 02:13:29,119

and uh yeah

3862

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:30,880

when you start seeing stuff regularly

3863

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,719

that's a big sign

3864

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:34,560

that they are aware of you

3865

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:36,079

they know yeah

3866

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,679

that actually kind of went straight to

3867

02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:39,840

my next question i was going to ask you

3868

02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:40,960

um

3869

02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:42,480

because recently i've seen some orbs

3870

02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:44,880

that kind of look like they changed in

3871

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:47,440

shape a little bit for him in size i

3872

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:50,400

wish i i guess you're aware of that um

3873

02:13:53,270 --> 02:13:52,159

i was going to ask you if you think um

3874

02:13:55,510 --> 02:13:53,280

there's

3875

02:13:58,470 --> 02:13:55,520

the orcs could cover a variety of

3876

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:58,480

different phenomena um i've also seen

3877

02:14:03,430 --> 02:14:00,719

three different colors now orange

3878

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:03,440

um a white and like a goldish amber

3879

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:05,840

colored orbs so i'm i've been looking at

3880

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:07,199

like compressed energy i've been

3881

02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:08,800

thinking maybe it's you know like you

3882

02:14:11,270 --> 02:14:09,679

said

3883

02:14:12,870 --> 02:14:11,280

um more than one different type of

3884

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:12,880

phenomena

3885

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:14,159

yeah

3886

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:15,679

there's i

3887

02:14:18,629 --> 02:14:17,040

hasn't been a whole lot of research on

3888

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:18,639

orb surprisingly

3889

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:20,239

and now people are getting a lot of

3890

02:14:24,390 --> 02:14:21,679

interest because the photographic

3891

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:24,400

evidence is outstanding

3892

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:26,400

i know a contactee

3893

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:28,320

he has a picture of him he was just

3894

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:30,480

covered in these orbs

3895

02:14:33,589 --> 02:14:31,280

and

3896

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:33,599

people have orbs that follow him around

3897

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:36,000

and yeah i think they are probably

3898

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:37,520

different things i think some are

3899

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:38,880

spirits

3900

02:14:42,950 --> 02:14:41,199

i think some are ets i think some are

3901

02:14:44,870 --> 02:14:42,960

probes and i think some are

3902

02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:44,880

energy

3903

02:14:49,990 --> 02:14:48,159

um that's just sort of manifesting

3904

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:50,000

i honestly don't know i went to see a

3905

02:14:53,430 --> 02:14:51,360

channeler once

3906

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:53,440

and i'm talking to

3907

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:56,400

my christy actually my sister-in-law and

3908

02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:58,800

uh wendy was there too

3909

02:15:02,229 --> 02:15:00,400

lady i've been talking about and

3910

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:02,239

suddenly i see this orb coming between

3911

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:04,159

us and had this weird interdimensional

3912

02:15:06,950 --> 02:15:05,199

look to it

3913

02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:06,960

and i start cracking it with my eye and

3914

02:15:11,030 --> 02:15:08,880

christy's like i see it too and so it's

3915

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:11,040

like wendy like ah we're all watching

3916

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:13,199

this this is inside

3917

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:14,800

and so they will come into your house

3918

02:15:18,149 --> 02:15:16,079

through

3919

02:15:19,830 --> 02:15:18,159

the walls and stuff and

3920

02:15:22,229 --> 02:15:19,840

i think there might be around us a lot

3921

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:22,239

more than we realize i am not sure what

3922

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:24,239

we're dealing with here

3923

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:27,040

uh i've seen them pop up in pictures

3924

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:28,560

sorry i didn't mean to touch all these

3925

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:31,040

you know i've seen pictures where um

3926

02:15:34,629 --> 02:15:33,280

a couple people i talked to recently

3927

02:15:36,229 --> 02:15:34,639

took a picture and didn't think there

3928

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:36,239

was anything in the frame and then they

3929

02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:38,159

look at the picture afterwards and see

3930

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:40,560

what looks like orbs you know um

3931

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:41,360

yeah

3932

02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:43,280

i completely agree with that

3933

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:45,199

um and chris bledsoe just told me that

3934

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:46,880

he's well i've known for a little bit

3935

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:49,040

now he's had orcs pop up into his house

3936

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:51,199

but like you said it's not like the

3937

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:53,520

balls of light that he sees outside

3938

02:15:56,550 --> 02:15:55,440

exactly like what you said almost like a

3939

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:56,560

more

3940

02:16:02,709 --> 02:15:58,880

i don't know like ectoplasmy kind of

3941

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:02,719

spiritual type energy thing um

3942

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:05,199

i've heard some people say well if it's

3943

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:07,760

if it's got fuzzy edges it's probably a

3944

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:09,840

spirit or an entity and if it's a hard

3945

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:12,400

edged thing it could be

3946

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:14,800

an actual alien probe i don't know if

3947

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:15,840

that's true

3948

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:17,199

but someone did tell me that and i'm

3949

02:16:20,390 --> 02:16:18,480

like well that's kind of interesting you

3950

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:20,400

have to watch out for that

3951

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:21,760

that's a whole nother part that we kind

3952

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:23,280

of left out with all this for you is

3953

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:25,840

that you know you study a lot of this as

3954

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:27,599

you've mentioned along the way have you

3955

02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:29,360

written any books in regards to just a

3956

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:31,679

strictly paranormal

3957

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:34,800

i guess book of any sense oh yeah i put

3958

02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:37,200

up a couple of books on ghosts

3959

02:16:42,389 --> 02:16:39,679

bigfoot because that came marching into

3960

02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:42,399

my life boy i did not want that i like

3961

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:44,559

no please no not bigfoot it might be

3962

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:46,800

real what if it's real

3963

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:49,120

and it was of course and uh yeah

3964

02:16:52,389 --> 02:16:50,479

levitation

3965

02:16:54,309 --> 02:16:52,399

autobody experiences

3966

02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:54,319

i've looked into all of this because it

3967

02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:56,719

is connected i mean i had a case where

3968

02:17:01,429 --> 02:16:59,280

i was investigating a haunted apartment

3969

02:17:03,349 --> 02:17:01,439

and it was bad it was like really bad

3970

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:03,359

goats all the way up to possession and

3971

02:17:07,750 --> 02:17:05,599

they moved out and had a major ufo

3972

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:07,760

encounter like a week later

3973

02:17:13,429 --> 02:17:11,359

how does that happen that is weird

3974

02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:13,439

i just got another question for you

3975

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:14,960

oh i'm sorry josh just i'm sorry really

3976

02:17:17,589 --> 02:17:16,000

quick i'll just get this question and

3977

02:17:18,950 --> 02:17:17,599

then you can go ahead and go for it um

3978

02:17:20,230 --> 02:17:18,960

melissa was actually asked she said what

3979

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:20,240

is preston's stance on people

3980

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:21,599

associating it's funny we just brought

3981

02:17:25,990 --> 02:17:23,920

this up bigfoot dog man and other

3982

02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:26,000

cryptids with the ufos especially around

3983

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:28,080

skinwalker ranch does he think that

3984

02:17:31,910 --> 02:17:30,080

there's any correlation

3985

02:17:33,429 --> 02:17:31,920

yeah i absolutely do

3986

02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:33,439

and i looked into bigfoot and i can tell

3987

02:17:37,589 --> 02:17:35,120

you unequivocally

3988

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:37,599

conclusively it's real

3989

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:39,359

the evidence stretches back hundreds of

3990

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:41,519

years it's not just eyewitness accounts

3991

02:17:45,509 --> 02:17:44,000

there's hair samples or footprints it's

3992

02:17:47,990 --> 02:17:45,519

real

3993

02:17:49,349 --> 02:17:48,000

there's a lot of footage it's all over

3994

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:49,359

the world

3995

02:17:53,750 --> 02:17:51,359

and uh multiple witness cases i mean the

3996

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:53,760

evidence is outstanding and most people

3997

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:56,639

see bigfoot sasquatch yeti it goes by

3998

02:18:03,110 --> 02:18:00,639

different names depending where you are

3999

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:03,120

don't see ufos and those people who have

4000

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:04,639

ufo colors aren't going to encounter a

4001
02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:06,319
bigfoot but there's a smattering of

4002
02:18:11,030 --> 02:18:07,599
cases

4003
02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:11,040
50 or 100 of them where they appear at

4004
02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,639
the same time

4005
02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:14,559
people see bigfoot coming out of the ufo

4006
02:18:19,509 --> 02:18:17,280
or climbing into one or

4007
02:18:22,830 --> 02:18:19,519
are taking aboard a ufo and there's a

4008
02:18:25,270 --> 02:18:22,840
darn bigfoot inside the

4009
02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:25,280
ufo and i had my own case and that's

4010
02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:26,960
what got me into it this guy in canyon

4011
02:18:31,669 --> 02:18:30,160
country had a ufo land in his backyard

4012
02:18:34,150 --> 02:18:31,679
bigfoot came the next night and then he

4013
02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:34,160

had a huge poltergeist outbreak

4014

02:18:37,990 --> 02:18:35,599

you can't tell me the stuff is not

4015

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:38,000

connected i don't know what is going on

4016

02:18:44,070 --> 02:18:40,880

here maybe it opens a rift

4017

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:44,080

maybe it one attracts the other

4018

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:46,080

bigfoot is telepathic by the way there's

4019

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,760

lots of cases where bigfoot reads

4020

02:18:52,070 --> 02:18:49,439

people's mind and

4021

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:52,080

the et's are profoundly telepathic there

4022

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,880

could be something going on there

4023

02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:56,000

something's going on i'm glad you

4024

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:58,080

brought that up josh because

4025

02:19:02,709 --> 02:19:00,800

oh yeah i mean

4026

02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:02,719

and sonny um

4027

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:04,960

just like you said i never i mean i

4028

02:19:08,629 --> 02:19:06,559

never thought i'd believe in ufos until

4029

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:08,639

a year ago but it wasn't until about a

4030

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:10,000

couple weeks ago

4031

02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:12,000

i started accepting the possibility of

4032

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:13,599

bigfoot whenever people started telling

4033

02:19:17,509 --> 02:19:15,840

me that he could be an interdimensional

4034

02:19:19,830 --> 02:19:17,519

spiritual being and i'm thinking well

4035

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:19,840

i've seen wolves pop up you know and

4036

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,800

thin air and then a pork and beans

4037

02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:24,479

podcast i think have you been on there

4038

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:26,639

before with um yeah

4039

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:28,000

yeah

4040

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:29,679

um me and sonny from paranormal

4041

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:31,040

chocolate are going to be on there on

4042

02:19:35,589 --> 02:19:33,679

tuesday and he was just showing us um

4043

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:35,599

pictures it's actually what really got

4044

02:19:39,429 --> 02:19:37,439

it on my mind where

4045

02:19:40,709 --> 02:19:39,439

he saw you might have seen this picture

4046

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,719

i think he said he saw something going

4047

02:19:44,629 --> 02:19:42,559

to the woods and he took a picture and

4048

02:19:46,309 --> 02:19:44,639

just like i was saying earlier

4049

02:19:47,429 --> 02:19:46,319

didn't see anything but when he looked

4050

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:47,439

at the

4051
02:19:52,870 --> 02:19:50,640
the actual pictures like orbs everywhere

4052
02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:52,880
and he's thinking maybe possibly

4053
02:19:57,590 --> 02:19:54,560
bigfoot could be an interdimensional

4054
02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:57,600
being it was or his energy or something

4055
02:20:01,030 --> 02:19:59,120
along the lines of that

4056
02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:01,040
um i definitely believe it's connected

4057
02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:03,920
and some [h__\h] away like you said yeah

4058
02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:06,160
definitely some of these bigfoot have

4059
02:20:10,230 --> 02:20:08,640
are very like interdimensional like

4060
02:20:12,550 --> 02:20:10,240
i had a case where a guy

4061
02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:12,560
had a bigfoot appear and disappear in

4062
02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:14,319
front of him literally i mean not like

4063
02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:16,560

run away it became visible and then

4064

02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:18,399

became invisible

4065

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:20,960

and there's a number of cases like that

4066

02:20:24,790 --> 02:20:23,439

and yeah i think that some i'm not i

4067

02:20:26,389 --> 02:20:24,800

think there's probably different types

4068

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,399

some might just be

4069

02:20:30,870 --> 02:20:28,720

a primate like us but we're

4070

02:20:32,710 --> 02:20:30,880

interdimensional too i mean we can go

4071

02:20:34,710 --> 02:20:32,720

out of body and if you're super

4072

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:34,720

spiritually advanced

4073

02:20:38,790 --> 02:20:36,080

and there's cases people have the

4074

02:20:42,150 --> 02:20:38,800

ability to levitate or teleport or turn

4075

02:20:44,790 --> 02:20:42,160

invisible and do all kinds of stuff

4076

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:44,800

so i think run a book on protection

4077

02:20:48,389 --> 02:20:46,399

before

4078

02:20:50,070 --> 02:20:48,399

yeah i was gonna say you wrote a book on

4079

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:50,080

uh or something about astral projection

4080

02:20:53,349 --> 02:20:51,280

didn't you

4081

02:20:56,150 --> 02:20:53,359

i love love love the yeah actual

4082

02:20:58,309 --> 02:20:56,160

projection i got really really into it

4083

02:21:00,950 --> 02:20:58,319

uh that's kind of what brought all of

4084

02:21:02,950 --> 02:21:00,960

this on in a weird way because in 1984

4085

02:21:05,590 --> 02:21:02,960

my mom passed away

4086

02:21:07,030 --> 02:21:05,600

and uh i saw her ghost didn't believe it

4087

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:07,040

for a second

4088

02:21:10,230 --> 02:21:08,560

but started

4089

02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:10,240

reading about astral projection started

4090

02:21:16,230 --> 02:21:12,880

trying to do it and that was exactly

4091

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:16,240

when i started you know the ufo research

4092

02:21:20,950 --> 02:21:18,720

so that that totally blew my belief

4093

02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:20,960

system apart into little pieces

4094

02:21:24,070 --> 02:21:22,800

yeah we can go out of our body

4095

02:21:25,750 --> 02:21:24,080

i taught people how to do it i've

4096

02:21:30,469 --> 02:21:25,760

written a book on this it's not that

4097

02:21:34,469 --> 02:21:32,309

wow

4098

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:34,479

just really quick oh sorry josh

4099

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:36,080

as i say just a quick question here from

4100

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:37,920

rainy crews uh

4101

02:21:41,270 --> 02:21:39,680

i don't i don't know if uh preston if

4102

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,280

you know are familiar with this case but

4103

02:21:46,389 --> 02:21:44,160

they were saying uh iraq geologists uh

4104

02:21:49,110 --> 02:21:46,399

chess got burned from the ufo

4105

02:21:51,030 --> 02:21:49,120

uh from a ufo fire exhaust in the falcon

4106

02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:51,040

lake incident did are you familiar with

4107

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:52,640

this one or no

4108

02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:56,160

oh yeah yeah that's stefan mccallick

4109

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:57,280

canada

4110

02:22:00,630 --> 02:21:59,120

got too close to a landed ufo i don't

4111

02:22:02,710 --> 02:22:00,640

think they intentionally

4112

02:22:04,870 --> 02:22:02,720

burned him there are a few cases of

4113

02:22:07,990 --> 02:22:04,880

burns and most of them i think are

4114

02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:08,000

accidental i'm not going to say all

4115

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:10,720

but he definitely approached a landed

4116

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:13,120

ufo and it took off and he had these

4117

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:14,960

grid marks on his chest

4118

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:21,110

exhaust thing on this ufo it's a weird

4119

02:22:24,389 --> 02:22:22,960

case he did

4120

02:22:26,469 --> 02:22:24,399

hear the et's talk i don't know if he

4121

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,479

actually saw them but the door was open

4122

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:28,319

when he approached

4123

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:29,600

he's trying to speak to them in

4124

02:22:34,870 --> 02:22:32,160

different languages they didn't answer

4125

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:34,880

he and caught his shirt on fire he got a

4126
02:22:38,469 --> 02:22:37,280
headache started vomiting rushed to the

4127
02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,479
hospital

4128
02:22:41,670 --> 02:22:40,080
he lost a lot of weight

4129
02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:41,680
diarrhea

4130
02:22:45,110 --> 02:22:44,080
you know the whole deal and was examined

4131
02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:45,120
by

4132
02:22:49,830 --> 02:22:47,920
it was like 40 doctors

4133
02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:49,840
and they said it's got to be radiation

4134
02:22:53,429 --> 02:22:52,240
sickness his blood lymphocyte level

4135
02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:53,439
dropped

4136
02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:55,600
dramatically dangerously

4137
02:22:59,670 --> 02:22:58,080
uh yeah he was pretty badly

4138
02:23:01,990 --> 02:22:59,680

injured don't

4139

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:02,000

don't approach a landed ufo too close

4140

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:03,600

that would be my advice make sure it's

4141

02:23:09,670 --> 02:23:05,680

cooled off because these

4142

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:09,680

things come in hot hot hot hot

4143

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:11,280

which is kind of even would happen

4144

02:23:15,190 --> 02:23:13,280

travis walton right because he

4145

02:23:16,550 --> 02:23:15,200

he kind of thought it was gonna yeah as

4146

02:23:18,710 --> 02:23:16,560

i said so he thought right it was like

4147

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:18,720

oh i don't think it was on purpose but

4148

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:20,240

obviously when he got struck you know

4149

02:23:24,309 --> 02:23:21,120

it's

4150

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:24,319

uh one more quick question then josh if

4151
02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:25,359
you've got any more questions go ahead

4152
02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:26,880
and also anybody else that might want to

4153
02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:28,640
hop in i don't want to hold up pressing

4154
02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:29,920
too long if no one else is going to hop

4155
02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:31,439
on here tonight but another one from

4156
02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:33,520
melissa this is during astral projection

4157
02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:35,439
do you fly or think

4158
02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:38,240
of where you want to be and you're there

4159
02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:40,399
how does that work

4160
02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:42,880
uh yeah that's sort of how you do it

4161
02:23:47,190 --> 02:23:44,560
you're like you have to set your

4162
02:23:49,349 --> 02:23:47,200
intention it's it's a lot like learning

4163
02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:49,359

a musical instrument learning to ride a

4164

02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:50,479

bike

4165

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:53,520

walking a tightrope maybe or a new

4166

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:56,080

it takes a lot of focus

4167

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:58,000

and you pop out you know you finally get

4168

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:59,120

to that point where you've done it

4169

02:24:02,870 --> 02:24:01,280

you're like wow oh my god it works it's

4170

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:02,880

amazing it's real

4171

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:04,560

and you freak out of course and it can

4172

02:24:07,510 --> 02:24:06,000

get a little scary but then you're like

4173

02:24:09,030 --> 02:24:07,520

okay what did i want to do i wanted to

4174

02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:09,040

go somewhere

4175

02:24:12,389 --> 02:24:11,040

and it's hard to do it on the physical

4176

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:12,399

plane because you're like oh i want to

4177

02:24:16,550 --> 02:24:14,399

go see my sister-in-law's house and i'm

4178

02:24:17,349 --> 02:24:16,560

like bouncing along at five miles an

4179

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:17,359

hour

4180

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:19,040

i'm like shoot i'm only i know i can

4181

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:20,479

only stay awake a minute i'm not going

4182

02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:21,840

to get there

4183

02:24:25,910 --> 02:24:24,720

and if you really focus your zoom you

4184

02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:25,920

teleport

4185

02:24:31,670 --> 02:24:29,920

i've gotten to be able to do that and uh

4186

02:24:32,870 --> 02:24:31,680

yeah so i would say that you can

4187

02:24:35,190 --> 02:24:32,880

actually

4188

02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:35,200

it's like teleporting once i was like

4189

02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:36,640

trying to get to the moon because robert

4190

02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:39,200

monroe did it and i'm like hey he's a

4191

02:24:42,710 --> 02:24:41,120

huge out of the guy and other people are

4192

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:42,720

talking about it and i'm like oh hell if

4193

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:45,359

they can do it so can i

4194

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:47,120

and i meant to do it for the longest

4195

02:24:50,309 --> 02:24:48,640

time finally

4196

02:24:52,710 --> 02:24:50,319

popped out i'm like oh look there's the

4197

02:24:54,309 --> 02:24:52,720

moon that's right i wanted to go there

4198

02:24:55,830 --> 02:24:54,319

and i'm flying towards it and i'm like

4199

02:24:57,590 --> 02:24:55,840

this is don't know i've only got like

4200

02:24:59,510 --> 02:24:57,600

five minutes i can't stay awake one five

4201
02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:59,520
minutes i'm not that good i'm like

4202
02:25:03,910 --> 02:25:01,200
faster faster faster i'm like just get

4203
02:25:05,830 --> 02:25:03,920
there already then boom whoosh

4204
02:25:07,510 --> 02:25:05,840
i don't like talking about this honestly

4205
02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:07,520
because people are like yeah sure you

4206
02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:09,359
went to the moon

4207
02:25:13,190 --> 02:25:11,280
right

4208
02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:13,200
but i honest to god i

4209
02:25:18,389 --> 02:25:15,520
did i did

4210
02:25:19,429 --> 02:25:18,399
and i landed on the i almost wanted to

4211
02:25:21,190 --> 02:25:19,439
swear there

4212
02:25:32,469 --> 02:25:21,200
oh you can swear in here joe and ben

4213
02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:34,309

don't believe me i don't care do it

4214

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,160

yourself and you will see

4215

02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:39,200

it is a wild when you're like oh my my

4216

02:25:43,990 --> 02:25:40,720

friends would never no one's ever going

4217

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:45,910

in a remote viewing story with the

4218

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:47,359

government with the remote viewing stuff

4219

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:49,040

i always thought that was nonsense and

4220

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:51,520

i've had somebody you know prove me

4221

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:53,040

without a doubt that remote viewing was

4222

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:56,160

real i mean blew my mind really had told

4223

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,840

me something they had no possible way of

4224

02:26:01,510 --> 02:26:00,240

knowing so um i mean yeah if they can do

4225

02:26:02,870 --> 02:26:01,520

that i

4226

02:26:03,990 --> 02:26:02,880

don't believe it's a possibility for

4227

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:04,000

sure

4228

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:06,080

another question here from why uh and

4229

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:07,600

this is kind of this is an in-depth

4230

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:09,439

question for sure kind of opinion on the

4231

02:26:13,030 --> 02:26:11,280

rendal shim force incident which is

4232

02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:13,040

that's a broad question that's a big

4233

02:26:19,590 --> 02:26:16,399

incident so yeah well there's what eight

4234

02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:19,600

ten books on this case it's real

4235

02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:20,800

yeah for those who say it's not real

4236

02:26:25,349 --> 02:26:22,880

like you're out of your mind how many

4237

02:26:27,830 --> 02:26:25,359

witnesses are there hundreds it's not

4238

02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:27,840

just colonel halton jim pennston and

4239

02:26:32,550 --> 02:26:30,960

larry warren there's a lot it's real

4240

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:32,560

i think it was attracted by the nuclear

4241

02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:36,000

materials there uh it's a three days

4242

02:26:39,110 --> 02:26:37,680

four days i mean it's more than that

4243

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:39,120

long incident

4244

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:42,160

uh in entities involved

4245

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:45,680

yeah it's a crazy crazy case 1981 it's

4246

02:26:49,670 --> 02:26:48,720

absolutely real for sure that's my

4247

02:26:52,230 --> 02:26:49,680

opinion

4248

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:52,240

i didn't investigate it personally

4249

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:54,560

but i did hear larry warren speak even

4250

02:27:02,550 --> 02:27:00,950

lambasted for some of the things he said

4251
02:27:04,309 --> 02:27:02,560
it's a controversial case and the better

4252
02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:04,319
the case is the more likely you're going

4253
02:27:08,469 --> 02:27:07,359
to be attacked viciously

4254
02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:08,479
questions you don't want to start

4255
02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:11,280
writing the numbers or the um uh

4256
02:27:15,510 --> 02:27:14,000
the ones and zeros

4257
02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:15,520
oh yeah i

4258
02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:16,960
remember that

4259
02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:18,800
there was weird symbols on the craft

4260
02:27:22,309 --> 02:27:20,000
that

4261
02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:22,319
as well which i thought to my mind maybe

4262
02:27:27,510 --> 02:27:24,720
it just says toyota in you know alien

4263
02:27:31,030 --> 02:27:28,309

you know

4264

02:27:32,630 --> 02:27:31,040

what what is that yeah he apparently got

4265

02:27:33,830 --> 02:27:32,640

some weird download of these numbers

4266

02:27:36,469 --> 02:27:33,840

which

4267

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:36,479

i've heard another coordinates

4268

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:37,840

i'm sorry um

4269

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:39,120

you're not talking about the

4270

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:40,800

the hieroglyphic looking things aren't

4271

02:27:44,950 --> 02:27:42,880

you didn't if i'm not mistaken the the

4272

02:27:46,950 --> 02:27:44,960

reynolds enforced and later on he

4273

02:27:48,550 --> 02:27:46,960

started getting a i can't think of what

4274

02:27:51,750 --> 02:27:48,560

it's called right now the uh ones and

4275

02:27:53,270 --> 02:27:51,760

zeros yeah binary binary code yeah

4276

02:27:55,150 --> 02:27:53,280

mm-hmm on here i think it turned out to

4277

02:27:57,190 --> 02:27:55,160

be coordinates and um it's so

4278

02:27:59,110 --> 02:27:57,200

synchronicity that led into the question

4279

02:28:00,950 --> 02:27:59,120

i was about to ask whenever you get done

4280

02:28:02,790 --> 02:28:00,960

with that big well it ended up being

4281

02:28:03,830 --> 02:28:02,800

coordinates for like um

4282

02:28:07,910 --> 02:28:03,840

uh

4283

02:28:10,230 --> 02:28:07,920

world like um pyramids and you know

4284

02:28:11,910 --> 02:28:10,240

anomalies and stuff in it

4285

02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:11,920

right well yeah

4286

02:28:15,990 --> 02:28:14,800

that's what he says uh so which i find

4287

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:16,000

really interesting that's your kind of

4288

02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:18,560

really typical download type thing

4289

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:20,720

but there were also symbols on the craft

4290

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:23,600

as well so both turned up in that case

4291

02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:25,520

some crafts do have symbols on lonnie's

4292

02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:27,200

amara case

4293

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:30,960

uh there's a number of cases the fir

4294

02:28:34,389 --> 02:28:32,560

yeah it's a very interesting case and

4295

02:28:36,469 --> 02:28:34,399

it's got levels and levels and levels to

4296

02:28:38,630 --> 02:28:36,479

it and uh i think some of those guys had

4297

02:28:41,270 --> 02:28:38,640

real honest-to-god contact

4298

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:41,280

and yeah his health suffered too jim

4299

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:44,399

pennison i think it was yes it did

4300

02:28:47,429 --> 02:28:46,080

um spooky thank you first of all for

4301
02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:47,439
being here and showing support every

4302
02:28:50,550 --> 02:28:49,359
single night uh has a great question he

4303
02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:50,560
said if he's missed it i don't think we

4304
02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:53,200
covered this but he says has preston uh

4305
02:28:56,469 --> 02:28:54,640
have opinions or insight on the

4306
02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:56,479
vatican's role in the global ufo

4307
02:29:00,230 --> 02:28:57,840
cover-up

4308
02:29:03,670 --> 02:29:00,240
yeah i do and they're on my naughty list

4309
02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:03,680
along with the banking industry

4310
02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:05,520
and the

4311
02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:08,720
the you know the pharmaceutical industry

4312
02:29:12,150 --> 02:29:10,319
and uh these

4313
02:29:13,110 --> 02:29:12,160

one percenters

4314

02:29:21,349 --> 02:29:13,120

they

4315

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:21,359

um it's ridiculous

4316

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:22,399

for

4317

02:29:29,030 --> 02:29:26,960

and then say what you know there's

4318

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:29,040

nothing to it it's so disingenuous and

4319

02:29:32,630 --> 02:29:31,120

it's just a big fat lie and i'm really

4320

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:32,640

unhappy about it

4321

02:29:36,389 --> 02:29:34,720

i mean how hard is it to tell the truth

4322

02:29:39,349 --> 02:29:36,399

why cover it up

4323

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:39,359

what benefit is it there's such

4324

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:40,880

oh you're getting me mad

4325

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:47,990

three power power hungry people who are

4326
02:29:51,590 --> 02:29:50,399
do not have our best interests in mind

4327
02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:51,600
that's one of the reasons i'm in this

4328
02:29:54,870 --> 02:29:52,880
field and i'm not

4329
02:29:56,950 --> 02:29:54,880
giving up until

4330
02:29:58,389 --> 02:29:56,960
you know we get told the truth i don't

4331
02:30:00,469 --> 02:29:58,399
think they're ever going to do it i

4332
02:30:01,830 --> 02:30:00,479
think disclosure will happen

4333
02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:01,840
but they're kicking and screaming the

4334
02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:04,399
whole way and i think the ats will come

4335
02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:07,200
finally just like all right we're done

4336
02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:09,520
and you're bye you're out

4337
02:30:11,670 --> 02:30:10,800
i remember

4338
02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:11,680

yeah

4339

02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:13,280

i remember talking to ben about this one

4340

02:30:16,710 --> 02:30:14,160

time

4341

02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:16,720

oh man almost two years ago i said ben

4342

02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:19,280

who represents us right like when

4343

02:30:22,790 --> 02:30:20,880

whatever contacts going on whether it be

4344

02:30:24,230 --> 02:30:22,800

with the government or individuals

4345

02:30:25,750 --> 02:30:24,240

it's this kind of scary thought if it's

4346

02:30:28,150 --> 02:30:25,760

not just your everyday individual

4347

02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:28,160

because if it's someone higher up the

4348

02:30:32,230 --> 02:30:30,399

hierarchy of the chain of command

4349

02:30:34,550 --> 02:30:32,240

they're never going to allow that power

4350

02:30:35,830 --> 02:30:34,560

dynamic to shift why would they want it

4351
02:30:37,110 --> 02:30:35,840
to right

4352
02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:37,120
and so it's always

4353
02:30:41,510 --> 02:30:39,120
been interesting to me

4354
02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:41,520
how we're being represented i guess who

4355
02:30:45,270 --> 02:30:44,000
and what represents us besides your your

4356
02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:45,280
everyday

4357
02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:47,520
contact e that let's be honest has

4358
02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:49,680
there's been a running

4359
02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:51,840
agenda behind for years behind them to

4360
02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:54,000
make them look ridiculous

4361
02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:55,040
so it's something that's always weight

4362
02:30:58,230 --> 02:30:56,640
heavy on me for sure

4363
02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:58,240

pepe has an interesting question though

4364

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:59,600

can beings follow you while you're

4365

02:31:03,190 --> 02:31:01,520

astral projecting

4366

02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:03,200

sure they can follow you while you're in

4367

02:31:05,190 --> 02:31:04,240

your body

4368

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:05,200

um

4369

02:31:09,590 --> 02:31:07,520

astral projection is safe

4370

02:31:11,590 --> 02:31:09,600

it is absolutely safe it's the safest

4371

02:31:14,469 --> 02:31:11,600

sleeping the fact of the matter is we're

4372

02:31:17,030 --> 02:31:14,479

all doing it every night we really are

4373

02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:17,040

you are conscious on the astral planes i

4374

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:19,120

go there and i see my family i'm like

4375

02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:19,920

hey

4376
02:31:26,469 --> 02:31:25,680
yeah i'm like are you gonna remember it

4377
02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:26,479
no

4378
02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:29,359
like wait what how can you be conscious

4379
02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:31,359
here and not know

4380
02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:34,640
you know wow and it's weird it's

4381
02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:37,120
we live it's almost separate lives our

4382
02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:39,439
minds are compartmentalized so my point

4383
02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:41,280
is we do this

4384
02:31:45,429 --> 02:31:43,040
all the time and there are invisible

4385
02:31:47,270 --> 02:31:45,439
beings around us constantly and yes

4386
02:31:49,270 --> 02:31:47,280
astral projection can

4387
02:31:51,830 --> 02:31:49,280
attract spirits

4388
02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:51,840

i i did have like

4389

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:54,160

some haunting problems going on

4390

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:56,080

and finally i went out of body i'm like

4391

02:32:00,150 --> 02:31:58,640

hey dude what are you in

4392

02:32:02,389 --> 02:32:00,160

who are you

4393

02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:02,399

you know he's like oh my name's mac i'm

4394

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,080

like mac

4395

02:32:07,590 --> 02:32:06,319

what are you doing in my house it's time

4396

02:32:09,990 --> 02:32:07,600

to go

4397

02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:10,000

and i love that so much i pulled him out

4398

02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:11,680

of my house and i went back and i

4399

02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:13,280

searched and i found another i'm like

4400

02:32:18,550 --> 02:32:15,840

hey what's your name oh i'm will

4401

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:18,560

oh my god whoa it wasn't me

4402

02:32:26,150 --> 02:32:22,640

no no he was a he was a

4403

02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:26,160

grayish hair you know thin face who's

4404

02:32:29,190 --> 02:32:28,000

kind of an older guy and i'm like you

4405

02:32:31,429 --> 02:32:29,200

have to go

4406

02:32:33,030 --> 02:32:31,439

and and yeah i've had a few scary

4407

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:33,040

experiences where like you pop out of

4408

02:32:37,110 --> 02:32:34,399

body and there's

4409

02:32:39,110 --> 02:32:37,120

earthbound spirits and they come at you

4410

02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:39,120

i'm like oh bye i'm going back into my

4411

02:32:43,590 --> 02:32:40,960

body you know you're supposed to project

4412

02:32:45,510 --> 02:32:43,600

love i'm like

4413

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:45,520

i'm not ready for that you know i'm not

4414

02:32:49,670 --> 02:32:47,200

quite there yet

4415

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:49,680

oh man uh ben really quick unless

4416

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:51,200

preston wants to add more we did cover

4417

02:32:55,030 --> 02:32:52,640

the galileo project this one reason i

4418

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:55,040

skipped over your question um unless you

4419

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:56,080

have something more you would want to

4420

02:32:58,630 --> 02:32:57,439

add to that press then there is another

4421

02:33:00,389 --> 02:32:58,640

question from anthony there at the

4422

02:33:02,150 --> 02:33:00,399

bottom

4423

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:02,160

uh which is what what do you think the

4424

02:33:07,510 --> 02:33:04,640

lucifer has seen and what if anything

4425

02:33:09,670 --> 02:33:07,520

they rent sharing um which is the

4426

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:09,680

telescope i do believe is i believe

4427

02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:11,359

anthony if that's referring to if not

4428

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:13,280

you can correct me but what do you what

4429

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:14,319

are your thoughts on that i know that

4430

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:15,600

kind of brings us back to the the

4431

02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:18,640

previous question a little bit again

4432

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:23,990

that's a loaded question i'm not a

4433

02:33:30,230 --> 02:33:27,920

religious guy let me preface that okay

4434

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:30,240

uh i do think that there's probably evil

4435

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:33,040

oh yeah i know there's evil spirits uh

4436

02:33:36,389 --> 02:33:34,479

and i think there's probably angelic and

4437

02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:36,399

demonic spirits out there

4438

02:33:38,710 --> 02:33:37,920

i've done research into that there's

4439

02:33:41,510 --> 02:33:38,720

some

4440

02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:41,520

bad ghosts out there in human spirits

4441

02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:42,560

even

4442

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:44,080

i don't know

4443

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:44,960

that

4444

02:33:48,950 --> 02:33:46,160

there's

4445

02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:48,960

god in the devil like we think of it in

4446

02:33:53,510 --> 02:33:51,040

organized religion

4447

02:33:55,510 --> 02:33:53,520

that's not what i've seen out of body

4448

02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:55,520

honestly and i got really interested in

4449

02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:57,439

it more recently like what's what about

4450

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:58,960

hell what's hell you know what is that

4451

02:34:02,630 --> 02:33:59,840

like

4452

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:02,640

because i haven't seen you know an

4453

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:05,040

ultimate god or anything i've basked in

4454

02:34:09,030 --> 02:34:06,080

the light

4455

02:34:11,429 --> 02:34:09,040

that near-death experiences describe

4456

02:34:14,309 --> 02:34:11,439

and you get a feeling of source for sure

4457

02:34:16,309 --> 02:34:14,319

like there is a god

4458

02:34:17,990 --> 02:34:16,319

and as we were thinking there is an evil

4459

02:34:19,910 --> 02:34:18,000

force i mean just look at earth and you

4460

02:34:22,710 --> 02:34:19,920

can tell

4461

02:34:25,270 --> 02:34:22,720

there is evil it does exist and i went

4462

02:34:26,389 --> 02:34:25,280

to these lower realms and they are not

4463

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:26,399

pleasant

4464

02:34:30,550 --> 02:34:28,160

you cannot get people's attention

4465

02:34:32,710 --> 02:34:30,560

they're lost in despair

4466

02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:32,720

they are locked in grief

4467

02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:33,520

and

4468

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:37,040

anger

4469

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:38,479

and just

4470

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:40,319

negative emotions

4471

02:34:43,349 --> 02:34:41,840

then there's sort of a realm right above

4472

02:34:45,110 --> 02:34:43,359

that where everyone's kind of fine but

4473

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:45,120

it's still a lower level it's like a

4474

02:34:47,510 --> 02:34:46,160

mall

4475

02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:47,520

or a

4476

02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:49,280

it's not a natural setting you know the

4477

02:34:53,590 --> 02:34:51,200

upper realms are bright and beautiful

4478

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:53,600

and no shadows and no no they're gor

4479

02:34:57,349 --> 02:34:55,439

they're amazing

4480

02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:57,359

these lower levels are like

4481

02:35:00,790 --> 02:34:58,720

not nice

4482

02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:00,800

and i go there and people like attack me

4483

02:35:05,110 --> 02:35:03,600

and i'm like whoa hey i'm just

4484

02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:05,120

i didn't touch you

4485

02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:06,880

i'm walking around this one place trying

4486

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:07,680

to

4487

02:35:10,230 --> 02:35:08,640

explore

4488

02:35:11,910 --> 02:35:10,240

my gosh i wonder you know am i making

4489

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:11,920

this up i don't think i am you know i've

4490

02:35:15,750 --> 02:35:14,160

gotten proof before i'm out of body i

4491

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:15,760

appeared as an apparition in front of

4492

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:17,840

somebody and they saw me

4493

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:20,240

so i know it's real and i've seen them

4494

02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:23,200

but i'm like huh so i asked

4495

02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:25,359

i came up to this one kid he looked like

4496

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:27,359

not pretty harmless i'm like are you

4497

02:35:30,389 --> 02:35:28,399

dead

4498

02:35:31,990 --> 02:35:30,399

i just asked him and he gave me this

4499

02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:32,000

look like are you an idiot

4500

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:34,560

he says we all are

4501

02:35:38,230 --> 02:35:36,240

i'm like oh and i'm looking around at

4502

02:35:40,550 --> 02:35:38,240

everybody and so i thought i'm like hmm

4503

02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:40,560

i came up to another lady she's sitting

4504

02:35:43,670 --> 02:35:42,319

at a table with her friends i'm like are

4505

02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:43,680

you dead

4506

02:35:48,550 --> 02:35:46,399

and she's like

4507

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:48,560

yes of course

4508

02:35:53,429 --> 02:35:50,160

that's so matter of fact

4509

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:53,439

yeah and i'm like really because i'm not

4510

02:35:58,230 --> 02:35:55,840

and that was the wrong thing to say

4511

02:36:00,389 --> 02:35:58,240

because every head in that place turned

4512

02:36:02,469 --> 02:36:00,399

and looked at me with this cold evil

4513

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:02,479

stare like oh

4514

02:36:08,309 --> 02:36:05,520

what you're you're one of those guys i'm

4515

02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:08,319

like bye

4516

02:36:12,230 --> 02:36:10,720

yeah there are lower hellish realms i

4517

02:36:14,309 --> 02:36:12,240

don't think it's a lake of fire though

4518

02:36:16,790 --> 02:36:14,319

you could create that if you want people

4519

02:36:18,550 --> 02:36:16,800

put themselves into that i'm not going

4520

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:18,560

there it's very uncomfortable the lower

4521

02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:20,960

you go

4522

02:36:25,670 --> 02:36:24,080

yeah my friend died of alcoholism and i

4523

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:25,680

came popped out of my body and he was in

4524

02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:27,600

the darkest place i've ever been and

4525

02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:29,680

he's screaming

4526

02:36:34,309 --> 02:36:31,680

he was very unhappy he's like i'm not

4527

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:34,319

ready for this i'm not ready help ah

4528

02:36:38,870 --> 02:36:36,720

he's screaming he's like in hell

4529

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:38,880

and i'm like roger you're gonna be fine

4530

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:41,040

i'm gonna i'm gonna try to help you i'm

4531

02:36:45,270 --> 02:36:43,280

gonna help you i'm gonna do my best

4532

02:36:46,150 --> 02:36:45,280

because i've been able to cross people

4533

02:36:47,670 --> 02:36:46,160

over

4534

02:36:49,429 --> 02:36:47,680

in a few cases because i read about

4535

02:36:51,750 --> 02:36:49,439

other people doing it i'm like hey they

4536

02:36:54,070 --> 02:36:51,760

do it i'm gonna do it

4537

02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:54,080

yeah that's a that's a complete other

4538

02:36:58,230 --> 02:36:55,359

story but

4539

02:36:59,030 --> 02:36:58,240

yeah i came i prayed for roger

4540

02:37:02,870 --> 02:36:59,040

and

4541

02:37:04,790 --> 02:37:02,880

place bit by bit until he got up all the

4542

02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:04,800

way to those what i would call the

4543

02:37:09,910 --> 02:37:07,680

garden realm so the heavenly realms

4544

02:37:11,510 --> 02:37:09,920

yeah or it's really beautiful

4545

02:37:13,349 --> 02:37:11,520

um another really quick question from

4546

02:37:14,710 --> 02:37:13,359

melissa and this is one that i think

4547

02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:14,720

josh for you probably hits home i know

4548

02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:16,160

it's home for me too growing up in a

4549

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:18,160

very religious family is um if they talk

4550

02:37:22,870 --> 02:37:21,120

in the bible about flying in on chariots

4551
02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:22,880
of fire

4552
02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:26,560
do you think that this was just a ufo

4553
02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:28,720
um i think probably in a lot of cases it

4554
02:37:31,670 --> 02:37:29,680
was

4555
02:37:33,349 --> 02:37:31,680
uh because they the

4556
02:37:36,469 --> 02:37:33,359
idea of extraterrestrials and other

4557
02:37:38,309 --> 02:37:36,479
planets was not popularized until the

4558
02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:38,319
you know late

4559
02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:40,319
1800s

4560
02:37:45,110 --> 02:37:42,720
uh early 1900s when the even people

4561
02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:45,120
thought of that sort of thing i think we

4562
02:37:48,150 --> 02:37:46,800
had a tendency to just say well angels

4563
02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:48,160

you know demons

4564

02:37:51,990 --> 02:37:50,560

astronomical phenomena

4565

02:37:53,830 --> 02:37:52,000

and

4566

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:53,840

a lady in maine that i interviewed the

4567

02:37:59,190 --> 02:37:57,359

et's had all kinds of messages for her

4568

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:59,200

um they told her i think i may have

4569

02:38:02,710 --> 02:38:01,040

mentioned this if you don't stop putting

4570

02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:02,720

off the greeted negativity you're going

4571

02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:04,319

to destroy

4572

02:38:09,349 --> 02:38:07,680

your planet like we did they told her

4573

02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:09,359

tell people to stop eating meat it's not

4574

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:10,640

good for them

4575

02:38:13,910 --> 02:38:12,240

they told they told her if people should

4576

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:13,920

start disappearing from this planet it's

4577

02:38:18,870 --> 02:38:16,319

being done by us for the universal good

4578

02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:18,880

so there's going to be huge hurricanes

4579

02:38:22,630 --> 02:38:20,960

katrina is nothing it's going to be much

4580

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:22,640

worse

4581

02:38:26,389 --> 02:38:24,240

they said

4582

02:38:29,110 --> 02:38:26,399

we've been upgrading the genetics of

4583

02:38:29,990 --> 02:38:29,120

humans and also cats and dogs to make

4584

02:38:32,710 --> 02:38:30,000

them more

4585

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:32,720

emotionally intelligent and they said

4586

02:38:37,110 --> 02:38:35,280

who you thought were angels that was us

4587

02:38:39,190 --> 02:38:37,120

all those recordings you have of angels

4588

02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:39,200

that was actually us

4589

02:38:43,670 --> 02:38:41,439

so yeah i think some of them probably

4590

02:38:46,389 --> 02:38:43,680

were not going to say all because i

4591

02:38:47,510 --> 02:38:46,399

looked into angels and like wow those

4592

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:47,520

are real

4593

02:38:51,910 --> 02:38:50,240

they really are

4594

02:38:54,230 --> 02:38:51,920

now have you ever had an encounter with

4595

02:38:55,830 --> 02:38:54,240

an angel

4596

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:55,840

i sometimes wonder

4597

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:58,319

there was one time i had a a really

4598

02:39:01,429 --> 02:39:00,080

weird experience where

4599

02:39:02,870 --> 02:39:01,439

you know i'd gone to visit a friend's

4600

02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:02,880

house and

4601

02:39:05,990 --> 02:39:04,399

my car wouldn't start and i tried to

4602

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:06,000

jump start it it was an old you know

4603

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:06,960

clutch

4604

02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:08,560

and it rolled down the hill and the

4605

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:10,080

engine didn't start and so i'm pushing

4606

02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:11,520

this car out

4607

02:39:16,950 --> 02:39:13,680

around the l.a trying to get home

4608

02:39:21,750 --> 02:39:18,469

i didn't know what to do i couldn't find

4609

02:39:23,190 --> 02:39:21,760

her house and this guy just appears

4610

02:39:25,030 --> 02:39:23,200

i'm like whoa

4611

02:39:26,309 --> 02:39:25,040

you know and he's like here i'll help

4612

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:26,319

you

4613

02:39:29,270 --> 02:39:27,840

and he was just super nice i don't know

4614

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:29,280

if he was an angel or just a really nice

4615

02:39:33,270 --> 02:39:31,439

guy but he was an angel in my book

4616

02:39:35,670 --> 02:39:33,280

because he took the battery out of his

4617

02:39:38,550 --> 02:39:35,680

car and took the battery out of my car

4618

02:39:40,309 --> 02:39:38,560

and put his battery in my car and

4619

02:39:42,150 --> 02:39:40,319

started it and put my battery back in

4620

02:39:44,230 --> 02:39:42,160

took his battery out i mean he spent an

4621

02:39:46,790 --> 02:39:44,240

hour rescuing me

4622

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:46,800

to me that's an angel but i couldn't

4623

02:39:51,670 --> 02:39:49,760

can't say it was supernatural

4624

02:39:53,349 --> 02:39:51,680

but i think that sort of thing

4625

02:39:54,550 --> 02:39:53,359

they come and

4626

02:39:56,790 --> 02:39:54,560

you know i've heard a lot of stories

4627

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:56,800

like this where people will just appear

4628

02:40:00,309 --> 02:39:58,399

out of nowhere

4629

02:40:01,190 --> 02:40:00,319

and help you

4630

02:40:02,790 --> 02:40:01,200

yeah

4631

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:02,800

so that maybe that was

4632

02:40:06,870 --> 02:40:05,120

i was happy let me tell you i'm like i

4633

02:40:08,389 --> 02:40:06,880

oh if i could ever pay back that guy i

4634

02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:08,399

would

4635

02:40:14,150 --> 02:40:12,790

well i was just gonna say uh in case

4636

02:40:15,349 --> 02:40:14,160

somebody else wants to hop in i put up

4637

02:40:16,950 --> 02:40:15,359

the last one for it for anybody who

4638

02:40:18,309 --> 02:40:16,960

might want to that's all i'm going to

4639

02:40:20,070 --> 02:40:18,319

put up there for the last one uh because

4640

02:40:21,349 --> 02:40:20,080

we think about 19 minutes before lin

4641

02:40:23,830 --> 02:40:21,359

gets going with samantha here tonight

4642

02:40:24,950 --> 02:40:23,840

samantha mullet over at spacedo radio uh

4643

02:40:26,710 --> 02:40:24,960

but i was going to do last kind of like

4644

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:26,720

one last round table here for you and

4645

02:40:30,230 --> 02:40:28,319

josh we had a question for him and then

4646

02:40:32,070 --> 02:40:30,240

press the new as well to see if there's

4647

02:40:33,269 --> 02:40:32,080

any other questions in the chat so

4648

02:40:34,389 --> 02:40:33,279

please feel free to go ahead josh i was

4649

02:40:35,910 --> 02:40:34,399

just letting anybody in the chat know if

4650

02:40:37,349 --> 02:40:35,920

they wanted to ask you guys about like

4651
02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:37,359
three four minutes to get in right i'm

4652
02:40:41,030 --> 02:40:39,840
gonna cut it off for them okay

4653
02:40:43,190 --> 02:40:41,040
yeah um

4654
02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:43,200
i got one quick question that relates to

4655
02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:45,520
what you were just saying actually um

4656
02:40:50,389 --> 02:40:47,760
i've had a thought that angels could be

4657
02:40:52,790 --> 02:40:50,399
like some extra dimensional type of

4658
02:40:55,429 --> 02:40:52,800
alien being maybe just high up on the

4659
02:40:57,910 --> 02:40:55,439
charts you know or something but um

4660
02:40:59,990 --> 02:40:57,920
when i think about like all these um

4661
02:41:01,269 --> 02:41:00,000
ancient anomalies and stuff that are

4662
02:41:03,510 --> 02:41:01,279
clearly

4663
02:41:05,830 --> 02:41:03,520

you know way more advanced than what we

4664

02:41:06,870 --> 02:41:05,840

had capabilities of making

4665

02:41:07,990 --> 02:41:06,880

um

4666

02:41:10,309 --> 02:41:08,000

especially nowadays it looks like

4667

02:41:12,469 --> 02:41:10,319

there's a pyramid on antarctica that one

4668

02:41:15,030 --> 02:41:12,479

really gets me you said something early

4669

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:15,040

about um he's being saying that you know

4670

02:41:18,230 --> 02:41:17,120

they destroyed our planet do you think

4671

02:41:19,830 --> 02:41:18,240

that

4672

02:41:21,670 --> 02:41:19,840

when it relates to like say the flood

4673

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:21,680

that you hear about in every single

4674

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:24,160

religion pretty much that maybe there

4675

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:26,640

was an extraterrestrial species or

4676

02:41:32,469 --> 02:41:27,920

multiple

4677

02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:32,479

working right down here with us

4678

02:41:36,630 --> 02:41:34,880

helping us and maybe they helped us to

4679

02:41:38,870 --> 02:41:36,640

the point where we advanced too fast

4680

02:41:40,950 --> 02:41:38,880

like before maybe our souls advanced or

4681

02:41:43,190 --> 02:41:40,960

we destroyed ourselves or something

4682

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:43,200

um i don't know i just thought i had

4683

02:41:45,910 --> 02:41:44,479

honestly it

4684

02:41:48,070 --> 02:41:45,920

kind of came in a dream i just want to

4685

02:41:49,990 --> 02:41:48,080

know your thoughts on it real personal

4686

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:50,000

yeah i think you hit it on the head

4687

02:41:53,990 --> 02:41:51,200

because the lady i'm talking to in

4688

02:41:55,750 --> 02:41:54,000

florida dolly the et's told her that

4689

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:55,760

i said yeah we messed up well we

4690

02:42:00,070 --> 02:41:57,520

advanced you know the previous

4691

02:42:02,070 --> 02:42:00,080

civilization too fast game technology

4692

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:02,080

they ended up destroying themselves

4693

02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:03,680

that's why we're very careful with how

4694

02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:05,439

we're treating you guys

4695

02:42:09,030 --> 02:42:07,439

there have been previous advanced

4696

02:42:11,429 --> 02:42:09,040

civilizations

4697

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:11,439

numerous times it's not just atlantis

4698

02:42:15,990 --> 02:42:13,760

this has been going on

4699

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:16,000

and uh yeah

4700

02:42:20,790 --> 02:42:17,920

i'm sorry in atlantean told me that in

4701

02:42:25,269 --> 02:42:20,800

my dream i'm not making this up um

4702

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:25,279

this uh wow i'm sorry that trips um i'm

4703

02:42:29,110 --> 02:42:27,840

so sorry this guy in the dream he told

4704

02:42:31,429 --> 02:42:29,120

me he was

4705

02:42:32,469 --> 02:42:31,439

he said that atlantis was

4706

02:42:36,870 --> 02:42:32,479

the

4707

02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:36,880

something and that we advanced too fast

4708

02:42:41,670 --> 02:42:38,720

and we destroyed ourselves this weird

4709

02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:41,680

dream that came back in 350

4710

02:42:45,429 --> 02:42:43,040

i didn't mean to cut you off i'm sorry

4711

02:42:47,190 --> 02:42:45,439

whenever you said it's just

4712

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:47,200

really surreal

4713

02:42:50,230 --> 02:42:48,800

it's really cool talking to you josh i'm

4714

02:42:51,910 --> 02:42:50,240

glad you came around because yeah that's

4715

02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:51,920

exactly what i

4716

02:42:57,030 --> 02:42:53,040

yeah

4717

02:42:58,870 --> 02:42:57,040

oh it's insane you think that that

4718

02:43:00,389 --> 02:42:58,880

is it to hear that from so many

4719

02:43:09,590 --> 02:43:00,399

different sources and when i heard you

4720

02:43:13,269 --> 02:43:11,750

oh go ahead josh sorry go ahead

4721

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:13,279

no i'm just going to say thank you that

4722

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:15,040

um that actually got my heart beating

4723

02:43:21,110 --> 02:43:17,120

fast that was a really intense dream

4724

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:23,750

yeah i think i had to have i had had

4725

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:25,120

that dream for a reason i definitely

4726

02:43:28,389 --> 02:43:26,800

believe that now um

4727

02:43:30,150 --> 02:43:28,399

thank you for telling me that

4728

02:43:31,510 --> 02:43:30,160

yeah and one thing i want to say real

4729

02:43:32,710 --> 02:43:31,520

quick cause i hear this all the time for

4730

02:43:33,670 --> 02:43:32,720

people like

4731

02:43:35,910 --> 02:43:33,680

these are

4732

02:43:37,110 --> 02:43:35,920

demons i'm like hold on a second you

4733

02:43:38,950 --> 02:43:37,120

know

4734

02:43:41,269 --> 02:43:38,960

if okay they're fallen angels what about

4735

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:41,279

the angels who haven't fallen

4736

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:43,760

what about them so are all et's demons

4737

02:43:49,269 --> 02:43:46,560

that makes zero sense there's more

4738

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:49,279

angels who haven't fallen and so why not

4739

02:43:54,309 --> 02:43:51,600

say that some of these are angels as we

4740

02:43:55,830 --> 02:43:54,319

would think of them rather than demonic

4741

02:43:58,150 --> 02:43:55,840

and i studied

4742

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:58,160

this whole demon thing which is real but

4743

02:44:01,670 --> 02:44:00,000

it's a separate phenomenon i don't think

4744

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:01,680

it's this

4745

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:03,200

i really don't i just wanted to throw

4746

02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:04,160

that out there because there are

4747

02:44:08,870 --> 02:44:06,880

different explanations for ufos

4748

02:44:10,469 --> 02:44:08,880

and i think some might be time travelers

4749

02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:10,479

and some might be interdimensional and

4750

02:44:13,750 --> 02:44:12,720

some might be crypto terrestrials but i

4751
02:44:15,510 --> 02:44:13,760
think mostly we're dealing with

4752
02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:15,520
extraterrestrials from other planets

4753
02:44:20,950 --> 02:44:18,560
people people who are more like us

4754
02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:20,960
really than different

4755
02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:22,479
that's one question i'm glad you kind of

4756
02:44:24,630 --> 02:44:23,680
brought up the time thing a little bit

4757
02:44:26,469 --> 02:44:24,640
because that's something i'm kind of

4758
02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:26,479
curious about that i forgot to ask you

4759
02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:27,439
actually

4760
02:44:31,110 --> 02:44:28,880
was um

4761
02:44:33,429 --> 02:44:31,120
as far as why we did cover uh the

4762
02:44:34,950 --> 02:44:33,439
opinions on the renders from uh incident

4763
02:44:37,990 --> 02:44:34,960

so if you go back just a little bit uh

4764

02:44:39,990 --> 02:44:38,000

preston did cover that one um but

4765

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:40,000

the whole idea that we we've heard

4766

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:41,920

stories where people are missing time

4767

02:44:44,790 --> 02:44:43,359

but you're saying there have actually

4768

02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:44,800

been some stories that you come across

4769

02:44:48,630 --> 02:44:46,640

where they seamlessly

4770

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:48,640

are put back into the timeline with no

4771

02:44:53,110 --> 02:44:50,640

missing time and you and you've had some

4772

02:44:54,870 --> 02:44:53,120

cases uh similar to this

4773

02:44:56,230 --> 02:44:54,880

yeah it's gonna be in my next book i

4774

02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:56,240

can't wait to get this book out she

4775

02:44:59,590 --> 02:44:57,920

would be like gone for a week and they

4776

02:45:01,910 --> 02:44:59,600

put her back that night

4777

02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:01,920

i've had one lady she was cured of a car

4778

02:45:05,190 --> 02:45:03,840

accident it took her two hours to cure

4779

02:45:07,349 --> 02:45:05,200

her they put her back in the scene of

4780

02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:07,359

the accident minutes later

4781

02:45:09,750 --> 02:45:08,080

and

4782

02:45:11,910 --> 02:45:09,760

there's people who've gone back in time

4783

02:45:13,750 --> 02:45:11,920

they will show you the past they will

4784

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:13,760

show people the future

4785

02:45:18,550 --> 02:45:16,399

they can do stuff that's out

4786

02:45:19,429 --> 02:45:18,560

i mean it's crazy

4787

02:45:21,349 --> 02:45:19,439

uh

4788

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:21,359

it's really hard to wrap my head around

4789

02:45:24,630 --> 02:45:22,800

sometimes but they can do stuff with

4790

02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:24,640

time that we have only

4791

02:45:29,670 --> 02:45:27,120

i mean we can't even imagine

4792

02:45:31,269 --> 02:45:29,680

so amazing uh it was uh why no worries

4793

02:45:32,630 --> 02:45:31,279

to be sorry i just i i do know that he

4794

02:45:34,630 --> 02:45:32,640

had to answer that so if we go just a

4795

02:45:36,309 --> 02:45:34,640

little bit there but yeah the time thing

4796

02:45:38,389 --> 02:45:36,319

i think that only reinforce it

4797

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:38,399

reinforces a little bit more how time is

4798

02:45:42,550 --> 02:45:40,319

just not linear at least in the sense

4799

02:45:44,230 --> 02:45:42,560

that we understand it doesn't mean that

4800

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:44,240

it's i mean it is what it is it's just

4801
02:45:47,590 --> 02:45:45,920
our understanding of it is not there yet

4802
02:45:48,950 --> 02:45:47,600
right just ignorance at this point is

4803
02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:48,960
all it is i believe yeah we'll have an

4804
02:45:52,389 --> 02:45:50,319
out-of-body experience go to the other

4805
02:45:54,710 --> 02:45:52,399
side and you'll get a taste of it time

4806
02:45:57,670 --> 02:45:54,720
does not it's not the same it collapses

4807
02:45:59,269 --> 02:45:57,680
there it is weird

4808
02:46:01,269 --> 02:45:59,279
yeah now do you still believe in the

4809
02:46:02,950 --> 02:46:01,279
multiverse um preston because i do

4810
02:46:05,670 --> 02:46:02,960
believe that time like what you're

4811
02:46:07,349 --> 02:46:05,680
saying about time like maybe these

4812
02:46:08,630 --> 02:46:07,359
things they can traverse outside of it

4813
02:46:10,550 --> 02:46:08,640

but um

4814

02:46:12,870 --> 02:46:10,560

yeah i like the multiverse it'd also be

4815

02:46:14,230 --> 02:46:12,880

real do you agree with that

4816

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:14,240

yeah i think we probably do have

4817

02:46:17,510 --> 02:46:16,080

probable realities and alternate

4818

02:46:18,710 --> 02:46:17,520

realities

4819

02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:18,720

and it work

4820

02:46:22,389 --> 02:46:20,880

the universe is like a fractal it's

4821

02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:22,399

branching on all different directions

4822

02:46:26,389 --> 02:46:24,080

and every choice we make puts us on

4823

02:46:28,309 --> 02:46:26,399

another timeline kind of

4824

02:46:30,630 --> 02:46:28,319

i don't know it's weird it's hard the

4825

02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:30,640

whole mandela effect i don't even know

4826

02:46:33,269 --> 02:46:32,240

what to think of that i mean i really

4827

02:46:35,510 --> 02:46:33,279

don't

4828

02:46:37,190 --> 02:46:35,520

right that come that comes up with all

4829

02:46:39,230 --> 02:46:37,200

of this and yeah i think there probably

4830

02:46:41,349 --> 02:46:39,240

are alternate realities and

4831

02:46:44,790 --> 02:46:41,359

multi-verses and

4832

02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:44,800

it's a lot simpler and more complicated

4833

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:46,080

at the same time

4834

02:46:53,190 --> 02:46:51,590

i completely agree um i recently came up

4835

02:46:55,030 --> 02:46:53,200

with this um

4836

02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:55,040

saying that um

4837

02:46:58,469 --> 02:46:56,800

uh

4838

02:47:00,950 --> 02:46:58,479

fate is real but our destiny is

4839

02:47:02,389 --> 02:47:00,960

determined by how we respond when they

4840

02:47:04,309 --> 02:47:02,399

knock to their door i don't know that

4841

02:47:05,670 --> 02:47:04,319

just works for me i feel like certain

4842

02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:05,680

things are completely out of our control

4843

02:47:08,630 --> 02:47:07,120

and maybe they're meant to happen but we

4844

02:47:10,630 --> 02:47:08,640

still have the free will to respond to

4845

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:10,640

it

4846

02:47:14,389 --> 02:47:12,640

you know that that helps me

4847

02:47:16,309 --> 02:47:14,399

i totally agree

4848

02:47:18,309 --> 02:47:16,319

we are autonomous beings i think that's

4849

02:47:20,630 --> 02:47:18,319

one of the main et agendas they're

4850

02:47:23,429 --> 02:47:20,640

trying to wake us up to the fact that we

4851
02:47:26,070 --> 02:47:23,439
are very powerful beings with all kinds

4852
02:47:27,429 --> 02:47:26,080
of abilities and it's up to us

4853
02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:27,439
but we can

4854
02:47:31,269 --> 02:47:29,760
do telepathy

4855
02:47:32,710 --> 02:47:31,279
you know we can do all these things that

4856
02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:32,720
they do

4857
02:47:35,830 --> 02:47:34,240
that's i mean that's what jesus said all

4858
02:47:37,349 --> 02:47:35,840
these things i have done you shall do

4859
02:47:40,630 --> 02:47:37,359
and greater

4860
02:47:42,469 --> 02:47:40,640
and i think that's absolutely true

4861
02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:42,479
and that's the et's message too by the

4862
02:47:48,070 --> 02:47:45,439
way another e.t said love is the answer

4863
02:47:51,510 --> 02:47:48,080

for humankind that's coming from a gray

4864

02:47:52,309 --> 02:47:51,520

a gray alien i love that

4865

02:47:55,590 --> 02:47:52,319

yeah

4866

02:47:57,910 --> 02:47:55,600

it's it is pretty amazing that uh

4867

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:57,920

with all of this stuff it's it's i i

4868

02:48:01,510 --> 02:48:00,319

always find it fascinating that um we

4869

02:48:02,950 --> 02:48:01,520

kind of

4870

02:48:04,710 --> 02:48:02,960

some people try to put it in a box that

4871

02:48:05,590 --> 02:48:04,720

they can understand and investigate and

4872

02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:05,600

and

4873

02:48:11,510 --> 02:48:09,840

for me i've definitely resided to the

4874

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:11,520

fact that i'm just going to enjoy the

4875

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,359

journey wherever it ends i'm going

4876
02:48:17,110 --> 02:48:15,600
and and uh i guess we have about 10

4877
02:48:19,110 --> 02:48:17,120
minutes left here let me ask you both

4878
02:48:21,429 --> 02:48:19,120
that and we'll start with you josh

4879
02:48:23,349 --> 02:48:21,439
what are your thoughts on

4880
02:48:24,790 --> 02:48:23,359
disclosure whatever that might be but

4881
02:48:26,230 --> 02:48:24,800
the full-on business where we're all

4882
02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:26,240
like oh yeah they're here just general

4883
02:48:28,309 --> 02:48:27,200
knowledge

4884
02:48:30,870 --> 02:48:28,319
what do you think if you just had to

4885
02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:30,880
guess a timeline uh what do you think it

4886
02:48:34,070 --> 02:48:33,040
is are we coming close to the end here

4887
02:48:35,269 --> 02:48:34,080
of of

4888
02:48:36,389 --> 02:48:35,279

things finally being all out on the

4889

02:48:38,630 --> 02:48:36,399

tables or where cards are all on the

4890

02:48:41,110 --> 02:48:38,640

table

4891

02:48:43,030 --> 02:48:41,120

i can definitely see that if it's

4892

02:48:44,950 --> 02:48:43,040

getting more

4893

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:44,960

accepted where i'm starting to get

4894

02:48:48,389 --> 02:48:46,479

better where i can kind of fish it out

4895

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:48,399

of people and pick up vibes but then

4896

02:48:51,830 --> 02:48:50,479

there's it's so weird it's like almost

4897

02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:51,840

like the mandela effect thing it's like

4898

02:48:54,550 --> 02:48:53,279

one two different timelines there's

4899

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:54,560

still

4900

02:48:57,670 --> 02:48:56,640

so many people that just you know they

4901
02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:57,680
completely

4902
02:49:01,190 --> 02:48:59,760
are oblivious to it it seems like to me

4903
02:49:02,790 --> 02:49:01,200
like when i mentioned something about

4904
02:49:03,910 --> 02:49:02,800
the pentagon ufo reports they're like

4905
02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:03,920
what are you talking about but then

4906
02:49:08,870 --> 02:49:06,000
other people are all on board with it

4907
02:49:09,670 --> 02:49:08,880
but i'm i almost feel like it's maybe

4908
02:49:11,510 --> 02:49:09,680
too

4909
02:49:12,790 --> 02:49:11,520
like a good reality and a bad reality

4910
02:49:14,309 --> 02:49:12,800
like with the multiverse thing that's

4911
02:49:15,429 --> 02:49:14,319
kind of why i asked that i feel like if

4912
02:49:17,190 --> 02:49:15,439
we don't

4913
02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:17,200

you know get our [h__h] together really as

4914

02:49:20,230 --> 02:49:18,720

a species and

4915

02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:20,240

you know stop thinking about our

4916

02:49:24,230 --> 02:49:21,840

differences and like you know race and

4917

02:49:26,150 --> 02:49:24,240

politics and crap we're going to end up

4918

02:49:28,150 --> 02:49:26,160

self-destructing just like that

4919

02:49:29,190 --> 02:49:28,160

crazy-ass dream i just had but it maybe

4920

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:29,200

if we

4921

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:30,960

can use this phenomenon it can actually

4922

02:49:33,910 --> 02:49:32,560

like bring people together and i know

4923

02:49:35,269 --> 02:49:33,920

it's gonna be scary for a lot of people

4924

02:49:37,590 --> 02:49:35,279

but hopefully it will bring people

4925

02:49:39,670 --> 02:49:37,600

together maybe that will save us you

4926

02:49:42,150 --> 02:49:39,680

know that's some that's my opinion i

4927

02:49:44,070 --> 02:49:42,160

don't know exactly how soon

4928

02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:44,080

really soon

4929

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:46,000

very interesting and what are your

4930

02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:47,920

thoughts on this preston

4931

02:49:50,790 --> 02:49:49,520

um what josh said

4932

02:49:52,309 --> 02:49:50,800

yeah i

4933

02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:52,319

i agree i don't know if our government

4934

02:49:56,950 --> 02:49:54,080

is really ever going to come clean

4935

02:49:58,790 --> 02:49:56,960

honestly but i think they're

4936

02:50:00,389 --> 02:49:58,800

they're forced to do it because if they

4937

02:50:02,469 --> 02:50:00,399

don't no one's ever going to believe

4938

02:50:04,469 --> 02:50:02,479

them ever again

4939

02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:04,479

so they kind of have to they have no

4940

02:50:07,590 --> 02:50:05,600

choice

4941

02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:07,600

and i think the et's are probably going

4942

02:50:11,110 --> 02:50:08,640

to come

4943

02:50:14,710 --> 02:50:11,120

one way or another i just cannot see

4944

02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:14,720

this lasting a whole other generation

4945

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:16,240

because the cat's out of the bag

4946

02:50:20,469 --> 02:50:18,479

everyone knows what ufos are they're

4947

02:50:23,910 --> 02:50:20,479

seeing them all the time

4948

02:50:25,349 --> 02:50:23,920

we're going to destroy our planet or

4949

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:25,359

if we don't

4950

02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:27,200

start working together coming together

4951
02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:29,920
in love and truth and you know

4952
02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:31,359
kindness

4953
02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:34,160
love is the answer i i do believe that

4954
02:50:39,269 --> 02:50:37,920
so i'm hoping that we just can get there

4955
02:50:41,429 --> 02:50:39,279
and 100

4956
02:50:42,469 --> 02:50:41,439
just end this cover-up and then the et's

4957
02:50:44,630 --> 02:50:42,479
will show

4958
02:50:46,150 --> 02:50:44,640
i think that's one of the main things

4959
02:50:48,230 --> 02:50:46,160
one of the main barriers to open

4960
02:50:50,550 --> 02:50:48,240
official contact is this

4961
02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:50,560
stupid cover-up

4962
02:50:54,230 --> 02:50:52,319
i love this from melissa here she goes

4963
02:50:55,990 --> 02:50:54,240

uh i can't wait so big willy has an

4964

02:50:58,150 --> 02:50:56,000

actual alien on the show to interview

4965

02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:58,160

one day listen uh ben and joe have

4966

02:51:02,070 --> 02:50:59,600

already had cinnamon's hairy on here

4967

02:51:04,230 --> 02:51:02,080

okay cinnamon terry is a bona fide

4968

02:51:06,150 --> 02:51:04,240

genuine alien so it's already happened

4969

02:51:07,830 --> 02:51:06,160

melissa cat's out of the bag

4970

02:51:09,269 --> 02:51:07,840

i guess let's let me just for the fun of

4971

02:51:10,870 --> 02:51:09,279

it because we have about five minutes

4972

02:51:12,630 --> 02:51:10,880

here and we're gonna wrap things up but

4973

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:12,640

do you guys think on this and i guess i

4974

02:51:16,550 --> 02:51:14,240

can start with you as well josh

4975

02:51:19,830 --> 02:51:16,560

do you think there are are the

4976
02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:19,840
those uh aliens or ets walking among us

4977
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,200
that maybe we've already hung out with

4978
02:51:25,429 --> 02:51:23,040
and are influencing this topic as a

4979
02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:25,439
whole currently

4980
02:51:30,070 --> 02:51:27,680
i definitely do uh

4981
02:51:32,230 --> 02:51:30,080
preston kind of just

4982
02:51:33,750 --> 02:51:32,240
or that dream i just told you that i was

4983
02:51:35,269 --> 02:51:33,760
not why my heart was found in just a

4984
02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:35,279
minute ago whenever i was talking about

4985
02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:37,279
that as soon as he said atlantis that

4986
02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:39,359
hit me so hard because they

4987
02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:41,279
died in my dream i think the whole

4988
02:51:44,389 --> 02:51:42,960

download thing is just real i think

4989

02:51:46,870 --> 02:51:44,399

that's why they're going to school yards

4990

02:51:49,190 --> 02:51:46,880

and preston just it wasn't your last

4991

02:51:51,349 --> 02:51:49,200

book uh question about schoolyards yeah

4992

02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:51,359

i think and

4993

02:51:55,990 --> 02:51:54,240

i really do think that um

4994

02:51:57,830 --> 02:51:56,000

hopefully you know that there might be

4995

02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:57,840

i'm sure there is some bad ones but i

4996

02:52:01,349 --> 02:51:59,200

think there are some good ones that

4997

02:52:02,950 --> 02:52:01,359

don't want to see us self-destruct and i

4998

02:52:04,710 --> 02:52:02,960

know people that

4999

02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:04,720

i know a family you know who knows who

5000

02:52:07,510 --> 02:52:05,920

has uh

5001
02:52:09,190 --> 02:52:07,520
chris bledsoe you guys know that he's

5002
02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:09,200
been healed i know there has to be some

5003
02:52:13,750 --> 02:52:12,000
good ones out there you know they um

5004
02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:13,760
i think they're hopefully you know want

5005
02:52:17,510 --> 02:52:15,279
to see a succeed but

5006
02:52:19,670 --> 02:52:17,520
i think it's ultimately um

5007
02:52:20,950 --> 02:52:19,680
up to us and um i apologize i got kind

5008
02:52:23,269 --> 02:52:20,960
of off um

5009
02:52:24,870 --> 02:52:23,279
my brain just went breaking everywhere

5010
02:52:27,110 --> 02:52:24,880
no worries

5011
02:52:29,349 --> 02:52:27,120
i i definitely think they're among us no

5012
02:52:31,110 --> 02:52:29,359
doubt there are cases where they are

5013
02:52:32,870 --> 02:52:31,120

seen in places they're not supposed to

5014

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:32,880

be seen

5015

02:52:39,429 --> 02:52:35,920

a bunch of cases in casinos uh

5016

02:52:42,389 --> 02:52:39,439

there's a case i know of cases at school

5017

02:52:46,070 --> 02:52:42,399

cases on at bus stops convenience stores

5018

02:52:47,670 --> 02:52:46,080

gas stations i mean i can go on

5019

02:52:49,110 --> 02:52:47,680

there's been a few times i'm at a ufo

5020

02:52:50,469 --> 02:52:49,120

convention

5021

02:52:52,550 --> 02:52:50,479

people approach my table and i'm like

5022

02:52:56,389 --> 02:52:52,560

wow look at this guy

5023

02:52:59,429 --> 02:52:58,070

and goes to my sister-in-law and she's

5024

02:53:01,990 --> 02:52:59,439

talking to her and she turns to me it's

5025

02:53:03,750 --> 02:53:02,000

like did you see his eyes i'm like yes i

5026
02:53:06,790 --> 02:53:03,760
did she's like i think he was an alien

5027
02:53:07,990 --> 02:53:06,800
i'm like wouldn't surprise me

5028
02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:08,000
dreamy

5029
02:53:11,510 --> 02:53:09,040
quality

5030
02:53:13,110 --> 02:53:11,520
ah gary

5031
02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:13,120
gary voorhees

5032
02:53:17,349 --> 02:53:14,720
doing this movie

5033
02:53:18,790 --> 02:53:17,359
amazing work himself um

5034
02:53:19,910 --> 02:53:18,800
but yeah so let's get wrapped up here

5035
02:53:21,349 --> 02:53:19,920
because len's getting ready to go live

5036
02:53:22,790 --> 02:53:21,359
in a couple minutes with uh with

5037
02:53:24,150 --> 02:53:22,800
samantha and for anybody that's been

5038
02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:24,160

dealing with this and prestige an

5039

02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:28,240

amazing job uh covering um some of the

5040

02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:30,080

the uh children or the possible

5041

02:53:32,309 --> 02:53:31,279

pregnancies that are going that way and

5042

02:53:34,230 --> 02:53:32,319

i'm sure that something might come up in

5043

02:53:35,670 --> 02:53:34,240

their topic tonight so uh josh uh is

5044

02:53:36,950 --> 02:53:35,680

there anywhere people can follow you if

5045

02:53:39,429 --> 02:53:36,960

you'd like to put that out there please

5046

02:53:42,230 --> 02:53:39,439

feel free

5047

02:53:44,230 --> 02:53:42,240

um i'm going to be starting a podcast

5048

02:53:46,790 --> 02:53:44,240

here soon i don't know exactly when but

5049

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:46,800

i know i'm going to help coho chad smith

5050

02:53:51,190 --> 02:53:49,600

next saturday with um questions going to

5051
02:53:55,269 --> 02:53:51,200
be doing another interview

5052
02:53:56,950 --> 02:53:55,279
very nice yes um embarking barbara lee

5053
02:54:00,309 --> 02:53:56,960
barbara

5054
02:54:02,630 --> 02:54:00,319
tomorrow

5055
02:54:04,790 --> 02:54:02,640
and um i'll also be on the fourth and

5056
02:54:07,349 --> 02:54:04,800
fourth and beans um tuesday at two

5057
02:54:10,230 --> 02:54:09,110
awesome very nice

5058
02:54:11,750 --> 02:54:10,240
well i'd say what josh i'm going to take

5059
02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:11,760
you backstage here then really quick and

5060
02:54:14,469 --> 02:54:13,439
i will get preston all set and wrapped

5061
02:54:15,910 --> 02:54:14,479
up i appreciate you coming out and

5062
02:54:17,269 --> 02:54:15,920
hanging out with us and and for helping

5063
02:54:19,030 --> 02:54:17,279

get us in contact together so we were

5064

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:19,040

able to make this awesome episode happen

5065

02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:21,200

tonight i really appreciate it brother

5066

02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:22,479

oh he didn't oh he already left i'll

5067

02:54:24,400 --> 02:54:23,439

just say yeah i was just gonna take him

5068

02:54:26,070 --> 02:54:24,410

backstage he didn't actually

5069

02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:26,080

[Music]

5070

02:54:29,429 --> 02:54:27,840

all right so preston uh once again guys

5071

02:54:30,550 --> 02:54:29,439

i have all the links in the show notes

5072

02:54:31,590 --> 02:54:30,560

here so if you're watching on youtube

5073

02:54:33,349 --> 02:54:31,600

you can scroll down they'll be right

5074

02:54:35,510 --> 02:54:33,359

there if you're listening in podcast

5075

02:54:36,550 --> 02:54:35,520

format and a future date you will also

5076

02:54:38,230 --> 02:54:36,560

be able to scroll down and everything

5077

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,240

will be in the show notes for you but

5078

02:54:41,750 --> 02:54:40,479

preston if i did miss anything um please

5079

02:54:43,990 --> 02:54:41,760

feel free to tell people where they can

5080

02:54:45,349 --> 02:54:44,000

find you uh anything else you'd like to

5081

02:54:46,710 --> 02:54:45,359

let people know about please feel free

5082

02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:46,720

the floor is yours

5083

02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:49,600

oh thanks yeah well thanks to josh for

5084

02:54:54,389 --> 02:54:52,160

you know setting this up and hi to renee

5085

02:54:56,070 --> 02:54:54,399

and thurston and gary and all the other

5086

02:54:58,389 --> 02:54:56,080

familiar names i saw there in the chat

5087

02:54:59,750 --> 02:54:58,399

room there's quite a few of you

5088

02:55:02,630 --> 02:54:59,760

uh i do have a website

5089

02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:02,640

prestondent.weebly.com

5090

02:55:07,429 --> 02:55:05,200

uh you can find all my books there

5091

02:55:09,349 --> 02:55:07,439

uh i'm on facebook of course twitter

5092

02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:09,359

i've got a youtube channel

5093

02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:11,439

my stuff is on amazon

5094

02:55:14,790 --> 02:55:13,359

i've got another book coming out super

5095

02:55:17,030 --> 02:55:14,800

excited yeah

5096

02:55:18,950 --> 02:55:17,040

i am just

5097

02:55:21,030 --> 02:55:18,960

gung-ho with all this i love it i'm

5098

02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:21,040

having so much fun right now

5099

02:55:23,990 --> 02:55:22,319

i'll tell you what i'm excited for

5100

02:55:25,590 --> 02:55:24,000

because i've been so new into all this

5101

02:55:27,110 --> 02:55:25,600

is that i came in before everything

5102

02:55:28,870 --> 02:55:27,120

everything shut down for a long time so

5103

02:55:30,550 --> 02:55:28,880

whenever things finally happen again

5104

02:55:32,309 --> 02:55:30,560

whenever we finally have

5105

02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:32,319

some sort of a get together i'm excited

5106

02:55:35,830 --> 02:55:33,920

there's so many people that become we

5107

02:55:38,309 --> 02:55:35,840

talk you know if not daily weekly at

5108

02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:38,319

least i'm really excited for when we can

5109

02:55:40,950 --> 02:55:39,600

finally meet some people in person so

5110

02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:40,960

hopefully one day able to shake your

5111

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:43,439

person and say thank you properly so

5112

02:55:47,670 --> 02:55:45,920

let's see what happens

5113

02:55:49,269 --> 02:55:47,680

but all right preston what say what uh

5114

02:55:50,870 --> 02:55:49,279

like i said you guys follow obviously

5115

02:55:52,790 --> 02:55:50,880

the chat smith podcast

5116

02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:52,800

you guys can look that up as well he

5117

02:55:56,710 --> 02:55:54,560

goes live in the mornings generally and

5118

02:55:57,910 --> 02:55:56,720

then i believe he'll be next sunday not

5119

02:56:00,550 --> 02:55:57,920

that's coming sunday but next sunday in

5120

02:56:02,710 --> 02:56:00,560

the afternoon he will be uh on there

5121

02:56:04,150 --> 02:56:02,720

with them as well so you guys thank you

5122

02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:04,160

so much preston i'm gonna take you

5123

02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:05,439

backstage and get everybody out of here

5124

02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:06,640

for tonight if you want to hang out for

5125

02:56:09,830 --> 02:56:08,560

a second i think josh did pop back in uh

5126
02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:09,840
he might have a question for you off

5127
02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:12,000
once we go off the air here so i'm gonna

5128
02:56:20,870 --> 02:56:18,230
okay guys all right everyone thank you

5129
02:56:22,630 --> 02:56:20,880
so much uh oh looks like ben has plans

5130
02:56:24,550 --> 02:56:22,640
already we're gonna do a garage retreat

5131
02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:24,560
summer 2022.

5132
02:56:30,630 --> 02:56:28,469
i'm just kidding i don't know why i said

5133
02:56:32,870 --> 02:56:30,640
all that but all right guys we do have

5134
02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:32,880
plans for it for sure and like i said

5135
02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:34,720
please go check out lynn wallington

5136
02:56:37,190 --> 02:56:35,760
we'll be going live here in a couple

5137
02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:37,200
minutes i want to thank each and every

5138
02:56:39,910 --> 02:56:38,640

one of you once again for coming in and

5139

02:56:41,590 --> 02:56:39,920

hanging out like i said i will not be

5140

02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:41,600

here next weekend but the following

5141

02:56:46,550 --> 02:56:43,600

weekend after that i will have nicole

5142

02:56:48,230 --> 02:56:46,560

sackett as well as the big live event

5143

02:56:49,110 --> 02:56:48,240

that ben and joe will be doing with jojo

5144

02:56:51,269 --> 02:56:49,120

bone

5145

02:56:53,190 --> 02:56:51,279

forget me i forget the name of the bar

5146

02:56:55,670 --> 02:56:53,200

or the location but it will be right

5147

02:56:57,190 --> 02:56:55,680

there in austin texas i believe unless

5148

02:56:58,469 --> 02:56:57,200

it's taylor texas dang it i guess i

5149

02:57:00,309 --> 02:56:58,479

don't know i should have had the notes

5150

02:57:01,670 --> 02:57:00,319

prepared but they'll be having a good

5151

02:57:03,830 --> 02:57:01,680

time and they'll be live streaming from

5152

02:57:06,469 --> 02:57:03,840

that so as i always say when wrapping up

5153

02:57:11,040 --> 02:57:06,479

a show peace love and tackle grease and

5154

02:57:45,710 --> 02:57:11,050

please stay curious and keep it weird